

~~R.C. 35-310.~~

312-1A

~~Series A~~

COUNTY  
COUNCIL  
REPORTS  
1921-25

Minutes  
And Reports

OF THE



OF THE

Twentieth Municipal Council  
of the County of Halifax

1921

## MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX FOR YEAR 1922

Warden—Wilson Madill.  
Deputy Warden—John S. Fleming.  
Municipal Clerk and Treasurer—Parker Archibald.  
Inspector under Nova Scotia Temperance Act—Fred Umlah.  
Clerk of Licenses—Parker Archibald.  
Inspector of Pedlars Licenses—Fred Umlah.  
Chief County Constable—Fred Umlah.  
Municipal Auditors—Collins Elliot, W. E. Leverman, C. A.  
Supt. County Home—Edmund E. Conrod.  
Matron County Home—Mrs. Edmund E. Conrod.  
Physician County Home—Dr. H. O. Simpson.  
Jailor—County Jail—Malcom Mitchell.  
Matron, County Jail—Mrs. Malcom Mitchell.  
Physician County Jail—Dr. W. D. Forrest.  
Board of Revision and Appeal—J. A. Sedgewick, W. E. Whitman, I. W. Fader.  
Medical Health Officer—Dr. W. D. Forrest.  
Commissioner of Court House—Warden Madill and Coun. Temple.  
County Solicitor—Thomas Notting.  
County Board of Health—W. A. Temple, C. E. Smith, and R. A. Brenton.

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

Finance Committee—Councillors, J. S. Fleming, Hector Smiley, C. E. Smith, R. A. Brenton, W. Topple, Tremaine Thompson, J. Fassett, Peter Kuhn.

Tenders and Public Property—Councillors, C. E. Smith, W. Topple, J. Fassett, W. F. Thompson, Patrick Hayes.

Licenses—Councillors, N. Cruickshank, G. F. Bowes, J. H. Power, Edward Redmond, Arnold McBain, D. J. Turner.

Road and Bridges—Councillors, H. Hall, Norman Stewart, George Diggs, Henry Gaetz, Clyde Cooper, Dennis Williams, J. M. Beck, G. H. Taylor.

Assessment—Councillors, G. F. Bowes, James Julian, Hector Smiley, H. Hall, Peter Kuhn, Amos Hubley, W. F. Thompson, M. J. Higgins, Dennis Williams, D. J. Turner.

Insane—Councillors, Arnold McBain, James Julian, R. A. Slaunwhite, F. Purcell, G. Diggs, Norman Stewart, Clyde Cooper.

Law Amendments—Councillors, W. A. Temple, Patrick Hayes, C. E. Smith.

Abritation—Councillors, C. E. Smith, R. A. Brenton, W. A. Temple, J. S. Fleming.

Poor—Councillors, R. A. Slaunwhite, H. Gaetz, F. Homans, F. Purcell, G. H. Taylor, E. Redmond, N. Cruickshank, Amos Hubley.

Jury Lists—Councillors, Tremaine Thompson, George Bowes.

## MUNICIPAL COUNCILLORS, YEAR 1921.

---

Dist.	Names	Address
7.	Patrick Hayes .....	Herring Cove, Halifax Co.
8.	Frances Purcell .....	Portuguese Cove, Halifax Co.
9.	Charels E. Smith .....	81 Henry St., City.
10.	James H. Power, .....	Upper Prospect, Halifax Co.
11.	William F. Thompson .....	Indian Harbor, Halifax Co.
12.	Edward Redmond .....	Seabright, Halifax Co.
13.		
14.	Willam Toppie .....	P. O. Box, 413, City.
15.	R. A. Brenton .....	9½ Prince St., City.
16.	Tremaine T. Thompson .....	Hammonds Plains, Hfx. Co.
17.	John Fleming .....	Sackville, Halifax Co.
18.	W. A. Temple,.....	Dartmouth, N. S.
19.	Wilson Madill .....	Milford Station, Halifax Co.
20.	Arnold McBain, .....	Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co.
21.	George H. Taylor .....	Chaswood, Halifax Co.
21a.	Matthew J. Higgins .....	Moose River Mines, Hfx. Co.
22.	Norman Stewart .....	Upper Musquodoboit
23.	Robert A. Slaunwhite .....	Terrance Bay.
24.	David J. Turner .....	Moser River.
25.	Henry Hall .....	Sheet Harbor.
26.	Clyde E. Cooper .....	Tangier.
27.	Ebenezer Homans .....	Clan Harbor.
28.	James Julian .....	Grand Desert.
29.	Peter Kuhn .....	Upper Lawrencetown.
30.	George H. Diggs .....	Preston.
31.	Joseph Fassett .....	c/o Acadia Sugar Refinery.
32.	Amos Hubley .....	Black Point.
33.	George F. Bowes .....	Cow Bay.
34.	Hector Smiley .....	Port Dufferin.
35.	Norman Cruickshank .....	Elderbank.
36.	Henry Gaetz .....	Head Chezzetcook.
37.	Dennis Williams .....	Ostrea, Lake, Musqdt. Har.
38.	J. Melvin Beck .....	East Dover.

## POLLING BOOTHS.

- District No. 7A—At or near the School house, Fergusons Cove.  
“ B—At or near the School house, Herring Cove.  
“ 8—At or near the School house, Portuguese Cove.  
“ 9—At or near Forresters Hall, Sambro.  
“ 10—At or near Shorman Kiley's, Upper Prospect.  
“ 11—At or near Wm. Covey's, Hacketts Cove.  
“ 12—At or near the Union Hall, French Village.  
“ 13—At or near Joshua Umlah's, Prospect Road.  
“ 14—At or near St. James Hall, Armdale.  
“ 15—A to K At or near Moirs Mills, Lower Bedford.  
“ 15—L to Z At or near Moirs Mills, Lower Bedford.  
“ 16—At or near Nathaniel Melvin's Hammonds Plains.  
“ 17—A to K At or near George H. Kerr's, Sackville.  
“ 17—L to Z At or near George H. Kerr's, Sackville.  
“ 18—At or near Scotts Hotel, Waverley.  
“ 19—At or near Temperance Hall, Carrolls Corner.  
“ 20—At or near Wilbert McMullin's, Wyse's Corner.  
“ 21—At or near Temperance Hall, Middle Musquodoboit.  
“ 21A—At or near School house, Cariboo Mines.  
“ 22—A to K At or near the Archibald Hall, Up. Musquodoboit.  
“ 22—L to Z At or near the Archibald Hall, Up. Musquodoboit.  
“ 23—At or near School house, Terrance Bay.  
“ 24—At or near School house, Smith's Cove.  
“ 25A—At or near Ferry Bridge, Sheet Harbor.  
“ 25B—At or near J. D. Verge's store, Sober Island.  
“ 26A—At or near School house, Pleasant Harbor.  
“ 26B—At or near School house, Popes Harbor.  
“ 27A—At or near Temperance Hall, Ship Harbor.  
“ 27B—At or near Public Hall, Oyster Pond.  
“ 28—At or near Andrew Lapierre's, Grand Dessert.  
“ 29—At or near Colin Hiltz's, East Lawrencetown.  
“ 30—At or near Peter Clayton's, Preston.  
“ 31—C and D At or near John Farquharson's, Preston Road.  
“ 31E—At or near George Arnold's, Cole Harbor Road.  
“ 32A—At or near Temperance Hall, Ingram River.  
“ 32B—At or near William Kennedy's, Queensland.  
“ 33—A to K At or near York's Corner, Eastern Passage.  
“ 33—K to T At or near York's Corner, Eastern Passage.  
“ 34—At or near Temperance Hall, Port Dufferin.  
“ 35—At or near Temperance Hall, Elderbank.  
“ 36—A to K At or near James Kaiser's, Head Chezzetcook.  
“ 36—L to Z At or near James Kaiser's, Head Chezzetcook.  
“ 37—A to K At or near Robert Stoddard's, Musquodoboit Harbor.  
“ 37—L to Z At or near Robert Stoddard's, Musquodoboit Harbor.  
“ 38—At or near Public Hall, East Dover.

**SECOND ANNUAL MEETING**  
OF THE  
**TWENTIETH MUNICIPAL COUNCIL**  
OF THE  
**COUNTY OF HALIFAX**

---

Wednesday, Feb. 23—1921.

The Council of the Municipality of the County of Halifax, met in the Court House in the City of Halifax, on Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock a. m. Warden Madill occupied the chair.

Roll called. The Warden welcomed the new Couns. elected during interim, namely Coun. Taylor of Mid. Musquodoboit elected to fill vacancy of Chas. Logan, deceased, and Coun. Kuhn in place of E. E. Conrod who was appointed superintendent of the County Home.

The Warden presented his address as follows:

Halifax, N. S. February 23rd, 1921

To the Members of the Halifax County Council:  
Gentlemen:

Allow me to welcome you to this the second annual session of the twentieth Council of the Municipality of Halifax County. We welcome Councillors Taylor and Kuhn to our Council. Mr. Taylor comes to us new to Municipal duties but his father, the late John H. Taylor, who sat in this Council for many years will be remembered by many of you. Mr. Kuhn has served as Councillor for several terms and I have no doubt we shall hear from him ere long.

The Election for the vacancy in District No. 13 is now pending and the district will be represented in the Council before the end of next week.

A number of very important matters will be presented during this session.

Under an amendment to the public instruction Act passed at the last session of the Local Legislature, the Municipal School Fund has been increased to one dollar per inhabitant. This change will necessitate an adjustment with the Town of Dartmouth in so far as the amount payable by the Town is concerned and I would suggest that the matter be taken up at once and if possible an adjustment arrived at before the close of this session.

Another Act passed last year enables any Municipality to make provision for keeping the roads clear of snow in winter, either as a Municipal or District charge.

A communication will be laid before you from the Hon. E. H. Armstrong regarding: (a) Institutions for the feeble minded (b) Establishing a better system for caring for offenders and (c) An Institution for the mentally deranged.

## MINUTES AND REPORTS

Notwithstanding the failure of the fisheries during the past season, the collections of taxes has been well maintained. I have been more than surprisd to find that in many of the fishing districts the rates are practically all paid.

Unfortunately this cannot be said of all districts as in some there are a large number of Non-residents who cannot be reached with a Warrant. However, these are usually all collected in time.

In my opinion the Collector of rates is one of the most important appointments in our list of district officers and we should select men who are energetic, competent and who will take an interest in performing their duties in accordance with the law.

The usual work of the session, in due order, will be presented such as The Treasurer's Financial Statement, Report of the Committee on Public Property as well as various other reports, appointment of County and District officers, all of which I trust will receive careful consideration.

I would respectfully ask the members of the Council to be punctual in attendance during the meetings of the session and do all in their power to expedite the business and use their best efforts to promote measures that will prove beneficial and advantageous to this Municipality.

WILSON MADILL,

Warden.

The following Couns. were appointed a committee to nominate standing committees. T. Thompson, W. F. Thompson, Hector Smiley, Joseph Fassett, Patrick Hayes and Arnold McBain.

The Clerk and Treas. then submitted his financial statement for year ending Dec. 31st. 1920 as follows:

THE MUNICIPALITY OF HALIFAX IN ACCOUNT WITH THE  
TREASURER FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1920.

1920.

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1.	By balance December 31st, 1919 .....	\$ 17250.30
	" assessment County districts 1920 .....	84097.85
	" assessment County districts 1914-19 .....	8212.03
	" assessment City of Halifax .....	31714.01
	" assessment Town of Dartmouth .....	2894.94
	" assessment Maritime Telegraph & Tel. Co., Ltd. ...	528.13
	" Received account District poor .....	7880.71
	" Received account Insane .....	429.89
	" Liquor fines Inspector Umlah .....	1375.00
	" Municipal School Fund, Town of Dartmouth .....	4321.60
	" Town of Dartmouth Surveying bill .....	354.90
	" County Home sale of horse &c. ....	77.80
	" County Jail board .....	8.40
	" Criminal Prosecutions costs refunded .....	136.90
	" Clerk of License, Pedlars Licenses .....	345.00
	" Interest account .....	571.93
	" Sheep Protection Act per C. Dumphy .....	10.00
	" Fines Stip. McDonald .....	674.50
	" " " McLeod .....	285.00
	" " Robert McFatridge J. P. ....	15.00
	" " Clerk of Crown .....	400.00
	" Municipal Seal .....	1.00
		<hr/>
		\$161,584.89



## MINUTES AND REPORTS

Highway Taxes .....	27858.43
Woodside Fire Protection Act .....	575.00
Bedford Electric Light Act .....	376.00
Sheep Protection Act .....	521.08
Contingencies .....	113.80
Overpaid taxes returned .....	531.66
Town of Dartmouth bill for hose .....	354.07
Balance expenses City boundary line .....	65.75
Court House Vault Loan 1920 .....	92.55
Interest on overdraft .....	9.46
By balance	
In Royal Bank .....	\$17000.18
Cash on hand .....	96.25
	\$ 17096.43

	\$161,584.89
December 31st. 1920. Balance brought down.....	\$ 17096.43
December 31st. 1920. Unpaid bills estimated at .....	2400 00

PARKER ARCHIBALD,  
Municipal Treasurer.

Several questions were asked by Couns. which was explained by the Clerk.

The Clerk read the report of the County Auditors as follows:

Halifax, February 14th, 1921.

To his Honor the Warden and County Councillors:—

Gentlemen:—

We your Auditors beg leave to report that we have carefully examined the Books of the Municipal Treasurer, with vouchers for the same, for year 1920 and found them correct. The balance of cash on hand on December 31st 1920 was \$17096.43

Auditors:—W. E. Leverman, C. A., Collins Elliot.

On motion of Couns. Smith and McBain the report of the Auditors was received and adopted.

Coun. Temple in moving the adoption of the Treasurers report pointed out that the Taxation of the County was increasing rapidly, and that to save the credit of the County the utmost economy should be practised in the future; he also referred to the low rate of taxation exacted off the Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co. who had increased their rates in business places excessively and also to the amount paid to Dartmouth for hose destroyed at a bush fire in the County, the amount paid for Criminal prosecutions he also considered excessive. The motion was seconded by Coun. Hayes, and passed.

The report of F. Umlah, Inspector under the N. S. Temperance Act. was read, also his Financial Statement.

It was moved by Coun. Smith and seconded by Coun. McBain that the report of the Inspector be received and adopted.

Coun. Brenton asked for an explanation from the Inspector, regarding the satisfactory condition of the County Vendors books as mentioned in his report. The Inspector made a satisfactory explanation. The motion was put and carried.

Coun. Brenton, extended an invitation to the members of the Council to dine at the Wayside Inn, on Thursday evening. Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

### Afternoon

Wednesday, Feb. 23—1921

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

The report of the County Jailer, Malcom Mitchell was read.

Upon motion of Couns. Topple and Redmond, the report was received and adopted.

The report of the Physician to the County Jail was read, and upon motion of Couns. Slaunwhite and Williams was received and adopted.

The report of the Municipal Health Officer, Dr. Forrest was read, which upon motion of Couns. Topple and Slaunwhite was received and adopted.

The report of the Finance Committee on Sinking Funds, was read and explained by the Clerk, which upon motion of Couns. Williams and Gaetz was received and adopted.

The report of the Committee appointed to nominate Standing Committees was read, and is as follows:

To his Honor the Warden and the County Council.

Gentlemen:—Your committee appointed to nominate Standing Committees for year 1921 beg leave to recommend the following:

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**—Councillors J. S. Fleming, Hector Smiley, C. E. Smith, R. A. Brenton, W. Topple, Tremaine Thompson, J. Fassett, Peter Kuhn.

**TENDERS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY**—Councillors C. E. Smith, W. Topple, J. Fassett, W. F. Thompson, Patrick Hayes.

**LICENSES**—Councillors N. Cruickshank, G. F. Bowes, J. H. Power Edward Redmond, Arnold McBain, D. J. Turner.

**ROAD & BRIDGES**—Councillors, H. Hall, Norman Stewart, George Diggs, Henry Gaetz, Clyde Cooper, Dennis Williams, J. M. Beck, G. H. Taylor.

**ASSESSMENT**—Councillors, G. F. Bowes, James Julian, Hector Smiley, H. Hall, Peter Kuhn, Amos Hubley, W. F. Thompson, M. J. Higgins, Dennis Williams, D. J. Turner.

**INSANE**—Councillors, Arnold McBain, James Julian, R. A. Slaunwhite, F. Purcell, G. Diggs, Norman Stewart, Clyde Cooper.

**LAW AMENDMENTS**—Councillors, W. A. Temple, Patrick Hayes, C. E. Smith.

**ARBITRATION**—Councillors, C. E. Smith, R. A. Brenton, W. A. Temple, J. S. Fleming.

**POOR**—Councillors, R. A. Slaunwhite, H. Gaetz, E. Homans, F. Purcell, G. H. Taylor, E. Redmond, N. Cruickshank, Amos Hubley.

**JURY LISTS**—Councillors, Tremaine Thompson, George Bowes.

Signed, T. Thompson,  
Patrick Hayes,  
Hector Smiley,  
Wm. F. Thompson,  
Arnold McBain,  
Joseph Fassett,

Which upon motion of Couns. Fleming and Smith was received and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Tenders, and Public Property, was read, including expenditures at the County Home. Coun. Smith as

chairman of said committee made explanations in regard to certain items; Coun. Bowes would like to see the accounts more explicit in the report.

Superintendent Conrod being present answered a number of questions.

A considerable discussion was carried on in regard to the letting of contracts in the past, and some improvements were suggested for the future, which was taken part in by Couns. Temple, Kuhn, Brenton, Fleming, Smith Thompson and Bowes.

It was moved by Coun. Williams, and seconded by Coun. Gaetz, that the report of Tenders and Public Property Committee be received and adopted. Passed.

The report of the Superintendent of the County Home was read, and upon motion of Couns. Fassett and Hubley was received and adopted.

The report of the Clerk of Licenses was read, which upon motion of Couns. Williams and Gaetz was received and adopted.

The report of the Inspector of Pedlars License was read and upon motion of Couns. Thompson and Purcell was received and adopted.

The report of the Board of Revision and Appeal was read.

It was moved by Coun. Temple and seconded by Coun. Purcell, that the report of the Board of Revision and Appeal be received and adopted.

Councillor Redmond, complained about the work of the Board in his District and thought the Council should take steps to improve the method of assessment as at present obtains.

A letter was read from Oscar J. Hubley, and Stephen Dauphinee, Local Assessors, for District No. 12 complaining that they had been ignored by the Board of Assessment and that assessments had been changed wrongfully. After some further discussion the motion was put and carried. Upon motion the Council adjourned until Thursday morning at 10 o'clock.

#### SECOND DAY—Morning.

Feb. 24th—1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion were adopted.

Coun. Topple asked permission of the Council to allow Mr. Coat to address the Council in regard to a grievance he had about the collection of his taxes in District No. 14.

Mr. Coat then addressed the Council stating his grievance which was that he had been unfairly treated by a Constable in the performance of his duty under a warrant.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. T. Thompson, that a committee be appointed to confer with a committee from the Town of Dartmouth to adjust the municipal School Fund namely Couns. C. E. Smith, Brenton and the Warden. Passed.

A report from the committee appointed to revise the Jury lists was read, and upon motion was received and adopted.

The report of A. G. Wilson, Commissioner re, Grandy Road, at Fall River was read, also Petitions for and against this road, signed by a number of ratepayers in that district.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming, and seconded by Coun. Hall, that the precept from A. G. Wilson to survey and lay out a road at the late Phillip Grandy property, and petitions relating to the same be referred to the Road and Bridge Committee. Passed.

The return of precept issued to Commissioner John McFatrige to lay out a road at Upper Musquodoboit was read and upon motion of Couns. Fassett and McBain was referred to the Road and Bridge committee.

The return of the Precept to lay out a Pound section in District No. 31 was read, which upon motion of Couns. William and Redmond was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A petition of Henry Conrod of Green Bay, District No. 31 asking for a Commissioner to lay out a Pent Road, was upon motion of Coun. Fassett and Bowes, referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A petition from a large number of ratepayers in District No. 24 asking that cattle be allowed to run at large, was read, and upon motion of Couns. Williams and Topple, was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A petition was read from a number of ratepayers at Tuft's Cove asking to have a Pound District established in District No. 31. Which upon motion of Couns. Fassett and Hubley was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A petition from Hubbard's District No. 32, for a Pound District to be established there was read, and upon motion of Couns. Hubley and Julian was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A petition was read from residents of Prince of Wales Villa, District No. 14 seeking assistance for a road, and upon motion of Coun. Topple and Purcell, was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A letter was read from Mr. R. A. Corbett, asking permission to meet the Council, in regard to the Children's Hospital, and it was agreed to hear Mr. Corbett at 10.30 o'clock Friday morning.

A letter was read from Capt. Cox of Oyster Pond, Jeddore protesting against his assessment, which he claimed was out of proportion to other properties in his vicinity, which upon motion of Coun. Topple and Slaunwhite was referred to the assessment Committee.

Coun. Cruickshank brought up the matter of an alleged over assessment of George Rowlings in District No. 19. After some discussion as to the powers of the Council in these matters, upon motion the matter was referred to the Assessment Committee.

Upon motion Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon

Feb. 24th—1921.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

The clerk read a letter from a resident of Dartmouth, asking for a refund of three dollars poll tax wrongfully paid in the County; he having paid a poll tax in the Town of Dartmouth.

Upon motion of Couns. Smith and Kuhn this communication was referred to the Assessment Committee.

A letter was read from the Canadian Oil Co. Ltd. requesting a rebate on their taxes, on account of their plant being destroyed by fire.

Upon motion of Coun's. Fassett and Smiley, this letter was referred to the Assessment Committee.

Chief County Constable Umlah, made application for an increase in salary to the extent of \$200.00. Coun. Brenton was in favor of granting the increase asked for. Upon motion of Coun's. Brenton and T. Thompson the application was referred to the Finance Committee.

A communication was read from Dr. Hattie, Provincial Health Officer reappointment of Medical Health Officer, also in respect to apportionment of expenses in connection with County Health Clinics.

A communication was read from the Hon. E. H. Armstrong, in regard to prison reform and care of the feeble minded. Central Provincial institutions are suggested, and it is desirable that expressions of opinion be obtained from all the municipal Councils in the matter.

It was moved by Coun. Fassett and seconded by Coun. Cooper, that a committee consisting of the Warden, Couns. Smith, Bowes and Brenton be appointed to meet the Provincial Government re (a) an institution for feeble minded (B) establish a better system with offenders and (C) effect a more satisfactory arrangement for the care of mentally deranged.

Coun. Temple was in favor of the policy suggested, but was afraid the Councils would not have sufficient control of the management, and judging from the costs of maintaining the present Provincial Institutions the cost of maintaining patients would be too great.

Dr. Hattie was sent for, to address the Council in regard to the communication presented to the Council from him, re the establishment of Public Health Clinics in the Municipality. He told of the good work being carried on in other Counties by the nurses employed. He urged that one or two nurses be employed in Halifax County, and told of the establishment of a Health Clinic in the Town of Dartmouth. Dr. Hattie addressed the Council at considerable length and went into the matter very fully.

Dr. Hattie answered a number of questions from several of the Councillors. Upon motion a vote of thanks was tendered Dr. Hattie for his enlightening address to which he expressed his appreciation.

The motion appointing a committee to meet the Provincial Government re prison reform and etc. was then put and carried.

It was moved by Coun. Temple and seconded by Coun. Purcell, that the communication of Dr. Hattie in regard to the establishment of Health Clinics be referred to the Committee appointed to deal with questions relating to the Town of Dartmouth, re Municipal School Fund. Passed.

Upon motion of Coun's. Fassett and Fleming, Coun. Temple was added to this committee.

Upon motion Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Friday morning.

### THIRD DAY—Morning

Friday Feb 25th—1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion adopted.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Hall, that Coun's. Temple, Smith and Brenton be appointed to audit and pass upon Board of Health Bills. Passed.

In pursuance to an appointment made Thursday, Mr. R. A. Corbett, and Mr. J. L. Hetherington, appeared before the Council in regard to the Children's Hospital. Mr. Corbett stated the urgent financial needs of the Children's Hospital, being faced with an overdraft for \$7000.00. He thanked the council for the contributions in the past and asked for a continuance.

Mr. Hetherington, gave an outline of the splendid equipment of the Hospital and of the splendid work that is being done, he also emphasized the serious financial difficulties confronting them and made an earnest appeal to the generosity of the Council.

Couns. Toppie, Williams, Brenton, Thompson, Cruickshank, Temple and Diggs asked some questions and also expressed their sympathy for the Institution. Upon motion of Coun's. Toppie and Beck a vote of thanks was tendered to the speakers.

The clerk read a letter from the sec'y. of the S. P. C. in which they expressed their appreciation for the contribution of \$100.00 last year, and requesting a further contribution. Coun. Temple, told of the excellent work being done by Mr. Moser and Mrs. Egan, the agents of the S. P. C. and that no more faithful workers could be procured, he spoke of the financial handicap put upon their work, by being compelled to pay rail-ways fares while in the performance of their duties. An order put in effect by the Railway Officials in recent years, while hundreds of railway Officials and their wives and families are furnished passes to the ends of the earth, these agents of mercy are compelled to pay. In conclusion Cuno. Temple moved and was seconded by Coun. Hayes that the applications for grants from the Children's Hospital and S. P. C., be referred to the Finance Committee. Passed.

Coun's. Turner and Toppie gave notice that at a future session they would move that the Councillors receive ten dollars per day for actual attendance during this session and travelling expenses..

Coun's. Brenton and Fleming gave notice of motion. Resolved:— That until the next annual meeting of the Council the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to pay all accounts rendered to him or to the Clerk which the Warden and Clerk deem properly payable by the Municipality and do so certify.

Coun's. Brenton and Fleming gave notice of motion. Resolved:— That the Warden and Treasurer be and they are hereby authorized to arrange with the Royal Bank of Canada, (South End Branch) for an overdraft at such Bank for a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars; and the Treasurer is hereby authorized to use such overdraft to defray the ordinary expenditures of the Municipality during the present year.

A communication was read from J. A. Rudland, Provincial Fire Marshall and it was agreed to have Mr. Rudland appear before the Council and explain the operations of the Act.

Dr. W. D. Forrest made application for re-appointment as Physician to the County Jail. And upon motion and Ballot Dr. Forrest was re-appointed to that position for the present year.

Dr. Forrest made application for re-appointment as Municipal Health Officer and upon motion and Ballot Dr. Forrest was re-appointed for the present year in the usual way.

Fred. Umlah, made application for the position of Chief County Constable for the ensuing year and upon motion and ballot Mr. Umlah was duly elected to that position.

John W. Golden made application for appointment as a County Constable, and upon motion and ballot Mr. Golden was declared elected for the ensuing year.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock, p. m.

#### Afternoon

Friday February, 25th—1921

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll Called.

E. E. Conrod made an application for re-appointment as Superintendent of the County Home, and on motion and ballot he was re-appointed in the usual way at the same salary as last year.

Mrs. E. E. Conrod made an application for re-appointment as Matron of the County Home, and upon motion and ballot, she was re-appointed at the same salary as last year.

Fred Umlah made an application for re-appointment as Inspector under, Nova Scotia Temperance Act, and upon motion and ballot he was re-elected at the same salary as last year.

Fred Umlah made application for re-appointment as Inspector of Peddlars Licenses, and upon motion and ballot, he was re-elected at the same salary as last year.

Dr. H. O. Simpson made application for the appointment as Physician at the County Home and upon motion and ballot he was appointed at a salary of \$200.00 per annum.

W. E. Leverman, and Collins Elliott made application for re-appointment as Auditors, for the ensuing year and upon motion and ballot they were re-elected at the same remuneration as last year.

Councillors Fassett and Kuhn gave notice of motion. Resolved:— That this Council appoint one general assessor to work in conjunction with a local assessor.

Upon motion council adjourned until 10 o'clock Saturday morning in order that the Committees may take up their work.

#### FOURTH DAY—Morning

Saturday Feb. 26th—1921

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion were adopted.

A communication was read from Andrew Fraser, Municipal Clerk of the Municipality of Pictou Co. regarding prisoners sentenced to hard labor for the term of two years and upwards, and also as to prisoners sentenced to death.

Coun's Temple and Power gave notice that at a future meeting they would move the following resolution.

WHEREAS under the Criminal Law of Canada all persons sentenced to hard labor for the term of two years and upwards are confined in the Penitentiary nearest to the place of conviction,

And whereas under said law when sentence of death is imposed the prisoner is required to be kept in the prison in which he is confined at the time of trial apart from the other prisoners until the day of execution, and that such execution is to be carried into effect within the walls of such prison.

And whereas such prisons are generally situated centrally in the midst of Towns or Cities, and place of execution open to the gaze of school children and the public generally, which condition in the opinion of this Council should not exist.

THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Government of Canada be requested to amend said Criminal Law so that on the imposition of the sentence of death, the prisoner be immediately removed to the nearest penitentiary, and that the execution of death take place there.

FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Federal Representatives of the County of Halifax the Executive of the Union of the Nova Scotia Municipalities and the Minister of Justice at Ottawa.

A letter was read from Alfred Whitman, Chairman of Finance Committee of the City of Halifax requesting that the arbitration Committees of the City, Dartmouth and County, again meet and go over the matter of joint expenditures.

It was moved by Coun's. Brenton and Turner that the Clerk be instructed to notify the City and Dartmouth to meet our arbitration Committee on Tuesday March 1, at 10.30 a. m. Passed.

The resolution of which notice had been given at a previous session by Coun's. Brenton and Fleming, authorizing an overdraft in the Royal Bank of Canada for a sum not exceeding \$10,000.00. Passed.

The resolution of which notice had been given at a previous session by Coun's. Brenton and Fleming, relating to the Treasurer paying accounts which are deemed proper was taken up and passed.

The resolution of which notice had been given at a previous session by Coun's. Turner and Topple. That the Coun's. receive ten dollars per day for actual attendance during this session and travelling expenses.

It was moved as an amendment by Coun's. Homans and Stewart. That the remuneration for Councillors be the sum of \$7.50 per day and travelling expenses.

It was moved as an amendment to the amendment by Councillors Temple and Taylor That the remuneration for Councillors be the sum of \$5.00 per day and travelling expenses.

A considerable discussion took place, taken part in by Councillors Temple, Taylor, Brenton, Fassett, Topple and others.

The amendment to the amendment was put and lost.

The amendment was put and lost.

The motion was put and carried, 20 voting for and 8 against.

Councillors Purcell and Power gave notice that at a future meeting they would move, That the name of the village of Portugese Cove Halifax Co. be changed to the name of Atlantic View and that the Law Amendment Committee secure the passage of an Act of the Legislature of Nova Scotia to that effect at its ensuing session.

The notice of motion given at a previous meeting by Councillors Fassett and Kuhn, That this Council appoint one general assessor to work in conjunction with a local assessor was taken up and discussed by Councillors, Topple, Brenton, Fassett, Hayes, Bowes.

On motion Council adjourned until two o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon

Feb. 26th—1921

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

It was moved by Coun's. Fleming and Brenton that the matter of appointment of a general assessor under discussion during the forenoon session be referred until another session. Passed.

The first report of Finance Committee was read and considered Clause by Clause. Clause 1 was deferred until Mr. Umlah could be present.

Clause 2. Passed.

Clause 3 caused considerable discussion taken part in by Councillors Williams, Brenton, Temple, Smith, Topple and others. Passed.

Coun's. Temple and Purcell gave notice that at a future session they would move That a bonus of Two hundred dollars in addition to the eight hundred dollars already voted to the Children's Hospital be voted to this Hospital for his year only.

## MINUTES AND REPORTS

Coun's. Smith and Beck gave notice that at a future session they would move, That Dr. Forrest our Jail Physician receive an increase of \$100.00 in his salary.

A letter was read from Frank Harrison Secty. of the Dartmouth Agricultural Society requesting that nothing but a pure bred Guernesey or Holstein bull be kept at the County Home. Considerable discussion ensued, taken part in by Councillors Smith, Brenton, Temple, Fassett, Williams and Stewart.

On motion referred to Public Property Committee.

On motion the Council adjourned until Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

## FIFTH DAY—Morning

Monday Feb. 28th—1921

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion, were received and adopted.

Provincial Fire Marshall Rudland, by request came before the Council to discuss and explain the "Fire Prevention Act." He explained his duties, and asked the Councillors to report to him all fires in their Districts and the cause of same, and it will be his duty to investigate same, several Councillors asked questions, which Mr. Rudland answered satisfactorily.

Upon motion a vote of thanks was tendered Mr. Rudland. ....

The motion of which notice had been given at the previous session, by Coun's. Temple and Power, regarding amending the Criminal Law, relating to executions was taken up and passed.

The motion of which notice had been given at the previous session by Coun's. Fassett and Kuhn, relating to the appointment of a general Assessor, was deferred.

Clause 1 of the Finance Committees first report deferred from Saturday's session, was upon motion passed.

On motion of Coun's. Power and Purcell the first report of the Finance Committee was received and adopted as a whole.

The report of the special Committee appointed to audit and pass upon Board of Health bills was read and upon motion of Coun's. Topple and Fassett, was received and adopted.

The motion of which notice had been given at a previous session, by Coun's. Purcell and Power, re changing the name of the Village of Portugese Cove to Atlantic View was discussed. Coun. Brenton, while not opposed in anyway to granting the request, thought it was a matter that the Council had nothing to do with.

Coun. Purcell stated among other reasons for having the name of the village changed is account of confusion in mail matters.

The motion was put and carried.

The motion of which notice had been given at a previous session by Coun's. Temple and Purcell, re granting a bonus of \$200.00 to the Children's Hospital for this year, was put and lost.

A discussion was brought up and carried on regarding shovelling snow and was taken part in by Coun's. Diggs, Topple, Stewart, Hubple, Cruickshank, Kuhn, Redmond, Purcell, Temple, Power, W. F. Thompson, Taylor, Slaunwhite and Bowes.

It was finally moved by Coun's. Power and Purcell That the matter of snow shovelling on roads throughout the County be referred to the Law Amendments Committee. Passed.

A further discussion was taken up in regard to the remuneration to be proposed to be paid for shovelling snow on the roads, and which was taken part in by Coun's. Homans, Redmond, Hubley, Brenton, Fassett and Temple.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon

Monday, Feb. 28th—1921.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

Local Board of Health reports were read from Districts No's. 7—8—9—10—11—12—14—15—16—17—18—19—20—21—21a—22—23—24—25—27—28—29—30—32—33—34—35—36—38. The reports show that the County has been practically free from Infectious and Contagious diseases during the past year.

It was movd by Coun. Brenton and seconded by Coun. Cooper That the Board of Health reports, as read be adopted.

The question of vaccination was brought up, and it was shown that the County had paid for vaccination in the schools in some Districts, but in the majority of Districts the parents had paid the bills themselves which was considered unfair by a number of Coun's. A long discussion followed and the rules and regulations as adopted by the Council, in these matters was gone into fully. The discussion was taken part in by Coun's. Bowes, Homans, Temple Brenton, Thompson, and after a further lengthy discussion the motion regarding Board of Health reports was put and carried.

Reports from the Custodians of the Salmon River and Porters Lake Draw Bridges were read, and upon motion of Coun's. Smith and Diggs were received and adopted.

Sheriff Hall asked permission of the Council to erect a garage in the Jail yard to house his own car. Upon motion of Coun's. Temple and Power the request of Sheriff Hall was referred to the Public Property Committee.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock a. m.

#### SIXTH DAY—Morning

March 1st, 1921

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and after being amended were upon motion adopted.

The motion of which notice had been given at a previous session by Couns. Smith and Beck, That Dr. Forrest, Physician for County Jail receive one hundred dollars in addition to his present salary was taken up and passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committees until 2 o'clock P. M.

#### Afternoon

Tuesday, March 1st—1921.

Council met 2 o'clock. Roll called.

A petition was read from George Gould and others of Musquodoboit Harbor, District No. 37, asking for the establishment of a Pound District, which upon motion of Coun's. Hayes and Cooper, was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

The election of District Officers was taken up, and the Officers for the following Districts were duly appointed in the usual way namely:—

Districts No's. 7—8—9—10—11—12—14—15—16—17—18—19—20—21—  
21a—22—23— 24—25—26—27—28— 29—30—31— 32—33—34— 35—36—37—  
38.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Wednesday morning.

### SEVENTH DAY—Morning

Wednesday, March 2nd.—1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion adopted.

A letter was read from Miss M. Miller, of Tangier regarding her assessment in District No. 26.

On motion of Councillors Power and Purcell, referred to Assessment Committee.

The report of the Committee on Poor was read and a considerable discussion arose regarding charges from the V. G. Hospital, in which Coun's. Williams, Brenton, Diggs, Fassett, Hubley, Thompson, Redmond, Kuhn, Topple, Temple, Stewart, Power, Cruickshank and Bowes took part.

Much dissatisfaction was expressed concerning the operation of the "Act" whereby the V. G. Hospital imposes and is enabled to collect charges from Districts for patients in that Institution, and especially as in many cases when they are not residents but are foreigners.

The motion for the adoption of the report was put and carried.

Coun's. Fassett and Smith gave notice that at a future session they would move. Resolved That the assessors for District No. 31 also the revisor of voters list be given due consideration at this session of council for an increase in their salary for the work they have to do, owing to the increased amount of property to be covered by team expense and extra time this year this District has approx. doubled in assessment.

The revisor has also doubled his list from 800 to approx. 1700.

Signed—J. Fassett,

C. E. Smith.

It was moved by Coun's. Brenton and Hall That this Council name a committee to meet the Local Legislature to make this Council acquainted with the new Hydro-Development Power scheme in so far as it may be made applicable to any part of the County wishing to make use of the same. Passed.

It was moved by Coun's. Fleming and Turner That Coun's. Topple, Hubley and Redmond be appointed a committee to go before the Local Government in connection with resolution of Coun's. Hall and Brenton re, hydraulic power for the County of Halifax. Passed.

The report of the Committee on Insane was read, which upon motion was received and adopted.

Mr. Notting the Legal adviser for the Municipality, by request, addressed the Council, in regard to the operation of the Road Act in so far as it relates to the shovelling of snow. Road sections may petition the Council to have the amounts required assessed on the ratepayers of such sections to cover such expense.

Notice is hereby given that at a subsequent day of the present session of this Council the enactment of the attached by-law will be moved by the undersigned—Coun's. Brenton and Fleming That the provisions of the Nova Scotia Housing Act, 1919 shall apply to this Municipality.

Upon motion Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon

Wednesday, March 2nd.—1921.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

The amounts to be assessed in the different Districts for the support of the Poor for the following year, was taken up, and the following amounts were ordered to be rated on the several Districts as follows:—

No. 7 (\$75.00) No. 8 (\$15.00) No. 9 \$50.00) No. 10 (\$50.00) No. 11 (\$200.00) No. 12 (\$125.00) No. 14 (\$200.00) No. 15 (\$600.00) No. 16 (\$350.00) No. 17 (\$250.00) No. 18 (\$300.00) No. 19 (\$50.00) No. 20 (\$175.00) No. 21a (\$200.00) No. 23 (\$60.00) No. 24 (\$400.00) No. 25 (\$500.00) No. 26 (\$200.00) No. 27 (\$550.00) No. 28 (\$400.00) No. 29 (\$75.00) No. 30 (\$400.00) No. 31 (\$1000.00) No. 32 (\$650.00) No. 33 (\$250.00) No. 34 (\$300.00) No. 36 (\$100.00) No. 37 (\$175.00) No. 38 (\$100.00).

The motion of which notice had been given at a previous session by Coun's. Fassett and Kuhn in regard to the appointment of a general assessor was taken up. Coun's. Smith and Diggs moved that the matter of appointing a general assessor be referred to the Assessment Committee. Passed.

Coun. Brenton suggested that Mr. W. B. McCoy, chairman of the Provincial Housing Commission be invited to meet the Council and explain the operation of the Housing Act.

Upon motion Council adjourned to go into Committee work, until Thursday morning at 10 o'clock a. m.

#### EIGHTH DAY—Morning.

Thursday, March 3rd—1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion adopted.

Coun. Topple, a member of the committee re, Hydro Electric Power said that he had interviewed the Hon. E. H. Armstrong in relation thereto and that Mr. Armstrong expressed his willingness to send a delegation or appear himself before the Council to state what has been or is being done.

The motion of which Coun's. Fassett and Smith, had given previous notice concerning increased pay for the assessors of District No. 31, was taken up. Mr. W. B. McCoy being present to address the Council on the Housing Scheme, this motion was deferred.

Mr. McCoy addressed the Council he pointed out that the Housing Act is not intended for speculative purposes but wholly for the purpose of erecting houses for people for their own occupancy and is available only to people with moderate incomes. No person having an income exceeding \$3000.00 can come under the Act. The money is loaned on a 20 years term, and repaid by monthly instalments with interest at 5 per cent. \$4500.00 is the limit that can be borrowed.

If a borrower fails in making his payments he does not lose what he has paid he can sell or assign his interest.

He then described the procedure of obtaining money under the Act. Coun's. Topple, Fassett, Brenton, Temple, Smith, asked questions and discussed and criticized the Act generally.

Upon motion a vote of thanks was tendered Mr. McCoy.

The motion of Coun's. Fassett and Smith was again taken up and was withdrawn.

It was moved by Coun. Fassett and seconded by Coun. Hubley, That the matter of increasing the remuneration to assessors and revisers, be referred to a Joint Committee of the Assessment and Finance Committees. Passed.

Upon motion Coun. Temple was nominated for appointment as Court House Commissioner. Councillor Smith was also nominated. Coun. Smith asked to have his name withdrawn.

A ballot being taken, Coun. Temple was duly declared elected.

A letter was read from Mr. H. G. Bauld M. P. P. in regard to the Home for Colored Orphans, asking for financial assistance, which upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

Upon motion Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon

Thursday, March 3rd—1921

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

A letter was read from Mr. H. A. Beck, Secy. of the Mid-Musquodoboit Agricultural Society asking for a grant to the Halifax County Exhibition, which upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

A communication was read from Dr. Hattie, Provincial Health Officer announcing the names of Committees that had been appointed in the City of Halifax and Town of Dartmouth in re Health Clinics.

Thomas Notting was nominated for the Office of Legal Adviser for the Municipality, and upon motion and ballot Mr. Notting was duly appointed in the usual way at the same salary \$300.00.

Parker Archibald was nominated for the position of Clerk of License and upon motion and ballot, Mr. Archibald was duly elected.

Coun. Turner and Temple gave notice that at a future session they would move That the rate to be levied on this Municipality for Highways be 50 cents on the one hundred dollars.

Coun. Fleming and Hayes gave notice as an amendment, That the rate of assessment for Road purposes for the present year be 40 cents on the \$100.00. . . . .

The appointment of Delegates to attend the Convention of the N. S. Union of Municipalities was taken up and discussed.

Upon motion The Warden, Clerk and Coun. Temple were appointed delegates to represent this Municipality at said Convention.

It was moved by Coun. Power and seconded by Coun. Purcell That any Councillor of this Municipality who attends the meeting of the Union of Municipalities at Halifax this year be paid his travelling expenses in the same manner and amount as paid for attending a meeting of this Council. Passed.

Coun's. Fleming and Taylor gave notice that at a future session they will move, That this municipality place in this years estimates the sum of \$100.00 towards assisting re entertaining the members attending convention of N. S. Municipalities to be held in Halifax in August next. Passed.

A delegation of representatives from the Halifax Board of Trade, Dartmouth Board of Trade, Dartmouth Commercial Club, Halifax Commercial Club, Halifax Progressive Club, Tufts Cove Civic Improvement League and Woodside Civic Improvement League, appeared before the Council, asking for the appointment of a Committee by this Council, to act in conjunction, with representatives from the said Boards, and wait upon the Provincial Government, for the purpose of urging upon the Dominion Government, the necessity of building a railway bridge across the narrows, between Halifax and Dartmouth and also providing a traffic bridge.

The following addressed the Council.

E. A. Saunders, Secty. of the Halifax Board of Trade, J. Lorne Allan Mayor Parker, Alderman Regan, H. S. Congdon and Fred M. Brennan.

A number of questions were asked by several of the Councillors.

It was moved by Councillors Brenton and Hayes, That a vote of thanks be tendered the delegation, and was duly conveyed by the Warden.

On motion the Council adjourned until Friday morning at 10 o'clock.

#### NINTH DAY—Morning

Friday, March 4th—1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion were adopted.

Coun. Brunt, the newly elected Coun. for District No. 13, was sworn in, and took his seat.

Mr. R. S. MacKay of the N. S. Water Power Commission addressed the Council in regard to the development of Hydro Electric power in the Municipality and especially at St. Margarets Bay. Mr. MacKay explained that the object of the Commission was to develop the water powers of the Province and to sell the power to industries at cost. Mr. MacKay explained that arrangements for supplying electric power to surrounding districts can be made.

A hearty vote of thanks was tendered Mr. MacKay for the explanations he had made; By a standing vote: To which Mr. MacKay made a suitable reply.

The notice of motions presented at a previous session fixing the rate to be assessed in the County for roads was taken up and discussed by Coun's. Temple, Fleming, Smith, Redmond, Diggs, Topple, Brenton, Bowes.

Coun. Hayes requested to have his name withdrawn as seconder of the amendment fixing the rate at 40 cents, and Coun. Bowes said he would be glad to take his place.

The debate was continued by Coun's. Taylor, Temple, Smith, Pro and Con.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon

Friday March 4th—1921.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to take up committee work until 10 o'clock Saturday morning.

## TENTH DAY—Morning

Saturday, March 5th—1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and amended, and upon motion were adopted.

A letter was read from Dr. Hattie Provincial Health Officer, in regard to a conference of representatives of the Municipality, the City and the Town of Dartmouth relative to County Health Clinics.

Which upon motion was referred to the special committee appointed to deal with these matters.

The motion fixing the rate to be assessed on the Municipality for road purposes at 50 cents on the one hundred dollars, and the amendment to make the rate 40 cents on the one hundred dollars, was taken up, and discussed by Coun's. Temple, Smith, Thompson, Topple, Brenton, Bowes, Power, Williams, Fleming, Taylor, Hall and others.

The amendment was put and lost.

The motion was put and carried.

For—Kuhn, Julian, Topple, Williams, Gaetz, McBain, Fassett W. F. Thompson, Cruickshank, Redmond, Homans, Smiley, Brunt, Cooper, Hayes, Temple, Higgins, Turner, Hall, Brenton.—20.

Against—Diggs, Smith, Hubley, Beck, Slaunwhite, Bowes, Purcell, Power, Stewart, Taylor, Fleming.—11.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

## ELEVENTH DAY—Morning

Monday, March 7th, 1921

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called. The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

It was moved by Coun. Temple and seconded by Coun. Stewart, that the following Councillors be added as delegates to the Convention of the N. S. Union of Municipalities, namely; Topple, Brenton, Smith, Fassett, Hayes and Brunt. Passed.

It was moved by Coun. Fassett, and seconded by Coun. Power, That the C. N. R. be requested to construct a spur or siding at Cole Station on the Musquodoboit Branch for the very much needed accomodation of the large farming districts contiguous thereto and for the large amount of freight for the County Home. Passed.

The report of the Joint Committee on Finance and Assessment, was read in regard to remuneration to be paid to assessors and revisors.

Coun. Hayes complained that his District had not been treated fairly in the new schedule, that some Districts with less mileage and property were receiving more than his, and it was agreed to put Coun. Hays District No. 7 on the same basis as the adjoining districts.

Upon motion the report of the Joint Committees was adopted.

Coun. Temple brought up the matter of appointing the Ferry Officials as Constables, for the protection of the Ferry, and it was moved by Coun. Temple that the staff on the boats be appointed as Constables and passed.

The report of the Special Committee appointed to deal with the assessment of the Imperial Oil Co., was read. They recommended that a fixed sum of \$500,000 be assessed on that Company.

Coun. Temple spoke very earnestly against the adoption of this report, and said he would oppose it with all the power he possessed.

Coun. W. F. Thompson supported the adoption of the report.

Coun. Power, supported Coun. Temple against the adoption of the report.

The debate was deferred to take up the motion of which Coun. Brenton had given notice at a previous session, in re the adoption by the Municipality of the Housing Act.

Coun. Temple was in favor of the Housing scheme being adopted in certain Districts, but not for the whole Municipality, and did not wish to see it adopted in District No. 18.

Couns. Brenton and Topple spoke in favor of the adoption of the Housing Act, and Coun. Brenton cited the fact that Ontario had applied for over \$8,000,000 las year.

Coun. Power was in favor of the scheme in a general way, but thinks it would not be advisable to put it in operation in Fishing Districts.

Coun. Fassett is very much in favor of the scheme.

Couns. Redmond and Slaunwhite asked some questions of Coun. Brenton.

Coun. Thompson spoke in favor of the scheme.

Coun. Taylor is not favorable on account of overhead charges.

Coun. Diggs, thought the people of his district would have no use for it.

Couns. Topple, Brenton, Temple further discussed the matter.

A vote was taken and the motion was lost.

While the motion was lost, the Council felt that some different arrangements should be made to enable some parts of the County to take advantage of the Housing Act.

Coun. Bowes thought the building of houses under the Act would be a good investment in most cases if properly safeguarded.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock, P. M.

#### Afternoon

Monday, March 7th, 1921

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called. The appointment of District Officers for District No. 13 was taken up, and an addition was made to Constables in No. 31 which included the Ferry Officials, Captains Mates and Deck Hands.

Upon motion of Couns. Smiley and Brunt the list of District Officers from District No. 7 to 38 both included were adopted.

The motion of which notice had been given at a previous session by Couns. Fleming and Taylor re placing \$100.00 in the estimates for defraying expenses of entertaining delegates attending the Convention of the N. S. Union of Municipalities was taken up and passed.

A letter was read from Mayor Parker, relating to the Convention referred to.

The debate on the report fixing the assessment of the Imperial Oil Plant was resumed, Coun. Fassett, urged the Council not to squeeze the Oil Co. too much.

Mr. McCoy, Chairman of the N. S. Housing Commission was present and made some further explanations re the working of the act, he explained that the operation of the act as to who should obtain money to build, will be in the discretion of the Housing Commission of the Municipality, but however he thought the Council might instruct the Commission to some extent.

Mr. Notting, the legal advisor gave it as his opinion that every section of the Municipality would have a right to derive the benefits of

## MINUTES AND REPORTS

the Act. It was suggested that the Act be amended in order to make it applicable to only such Districts as may wish to take advantage of it.

The Imperial Oil Co. assessment debate was resumed. Coun Smith stated that the taxes to be derived at fixed amount of \$500,000 would amount to about \$10,000, he urged the Council to be careful about this matter. Imperoyal furnishes their own schools, policemen, roads, water and sewerage, without any cost to the County.

Coun. Temple, continued the debate and stated if all the personal property in the County was exempted he might support it, but to tax the poor and exempt the rich was something he would never submit to.

Couns. Thompson, Fassett, Brenton and Power, discussed the motion which was finally put and lost on a standing vote.

Mr. Notting explained the proposed amendments to the Housing Act.

It was moved by Coun. Fassett and seconded by Coun. W. F. Thomson, That ten redeemed debentures Nos. 51 to 60 inclusive of Woodside and Tufts Cove school section No. 82 in the County of Halifax in the hands of the County Treasurer be destroyed by R. J. Marvin, Secretary of said School Section and the County Treasurer. Passed.

The second report of the Finance Committee was read clause by clause. Clause 1 recommending the granting of \$100.00 to the Agricultural Society at Middle Musquodoboit, passed.

Clause 2 recommending that \$100.00 be given to the Nova Scotia Home for Colored Children, passed.

Upon motion of Couns. Hall and Turner the report passed as a whole.

Upon motion the Council adjourned till 10 o'clock Tuesday morning.

## TWELFTH DAY—Morning

Tuesday, March 8th, 1921

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called. The minutes of the previous session were read, and after being amended, were adopted.

The report of the assessment Committee was read, and taken up clause by clause. Clauses 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 were passed. The report shows the total assessment of the County to be \$5,000,205, an increase of \$532,829 over the preceding year. Nearly every District shows an increase while four showed decreases.

Upon motion of Couns. Fassett and Julien, the report of the Assessment Committee was passed as a whole.

It was moved by Coun. Power and seconded by Coun. Higgins, that Couns. C. E. Smith, Brenton and Fassett, be a committee to meet the various committees from Halifax, Dartmouth, and vicinity to urge upon the Dominion and Provincial Government the urgent necessity for a bridge across Halifax Harbor Narrows. Passed.

Couns. Temple and Purcell gave notice of motion—That the Legal Advisor, and Law Amendment Committee, be instructed to secure Legislation, at the ensuing session of the Legislature, to collect an amount not exceeding \$10.00 per annum from all workmen and mechanics, etc., who have no residence within the Province, and employed within this Municipality.

Coun. Temple as a member of the Arbitration Committee stated that they had been unable to reach any agreement with the City of Halifax thus far in the matter of Joint Expenditure.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock.

## Afternoon

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called, The appointment of a Board of Revision and Appeal was taken up.

The names of Irving W. Fader and J. B. Conners were placed in nomination to represent the Western part of the Municipality on the Board A ballot was taken, and Mr. Fader was elected.

The names of R. J. Stoddart and W. E. Whitman were placed in nomination to represent the East, on a ballot being taken Mr. Whitman was elected.

The names of Jas. A. Sedgewick, and Thomas Hamilton, were placed in nomination to represent the central part of the County. A vote being taken and Mr. Sedgewick was elected.

Irving W. Fader, W. E. Whitman and Jas. A. Sedgewick will therefore constitute the Board of Revision and Appeal for the ensuing year.

Mr. John A. MacDonald, M. P. P. the former member of the Legislature for Hants Co. was present, and was invited by the Warden to a seat on the platform.

It was moved by Couns. Topple, and Slaunwhite, That the members of the Board of Revision and Appeal, be paid \$10.00 per day, while in performance of their duties, and travel at 10 cents per mile from their residence to Court House, and also any transportation expenses while at their work as a Board of Revision. Passed.

**It was moved by Coun. Williams** seconded by Coun. Redmond, That the Board of Revision and Appeal do not act as a Board of Revision for the ensuing year 1921.

Couns. Topple and Redmond supported the motion.

Coun. Temple spoke against the motion and was strongly of the opinion that the Board should continue to go over the County each year.

The motion was put and carried.

Coun. Temple gave notice of reconsideration.

Coun. Smith stated as a member of the Arbitration Committee, that so far they have been unable to reach an agreement with the City in the matter of Joint Expenditures.

Coun. Smith stated that in November a conference was held between the Committees of the County, City and Dartmouth, and at that time it was agreed to let the matter stand for another year.

But when the City committee reported back to the City Council that body refused to ratify the action of their committee hence the present conference, the County Committee feel that they cannot go any further than the old arrangement that has been in existance since 1914.

Coun. Temple concurred in the report of Coun. Smith.

It was moved by Coun. Power, and seconded by Coun. Topple, That the verbal report of the Arbitration Committee re Joint expenditure with the City and Dartmouth be received and adopted. Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Wednesday morning.

## THIRTEENTH DAY—Morning

Wednesday March 9th 1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll Called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

Coun. Smith asked to be excused from acting on the Committee to

which he had been appointed the previous day re the Bridge across the Harbour narrows.

Coun. Temple's reconsideration of which he had given notice at the previous session in re The Board of Revision acting in that capacity this year was voted on and lost.

It was moved by Coun's. Bowes and McBain That the name of Coun. Topple, be substituted for that of C. E. Smith on the Com. re a bridge across the narrows. Passed.

The motion of which Coun's. Temple and Purcell had given notice at a previous session, re placing a tax on workmen employed in this municipality, whose residence is outside the Province, was taken up and passed.

The report of the Road and Bridge Committee was read and was taken up Clause by Clause.

Clause 1, Relating to cattle being allowed to run at large in District No. 24 request granted. Passed.

Clause 2, in re establishing a Pound District in District No. 32 B. request granted. Passed.

Ex. Coun. Renner being in the Chamber, upon motion was invited to a seat on the platform. Mr. Renner thanked the Council for the honor conferred.

Clause 3, a request to lay out a private Road at Cow Bay granted Clause passed.

Clause 4, relating to a Pent Road through lands occupied by G. R. Jackson in District No. 17, Mr. Walker solicitor for Mr. Jackson appeared on behalf of his client in opposition to the adoption of this Clause. The clause passed.

Clause 5, re assistance to a road at, Prince of Wales Villa in District No. 14. The Committee decided they had no power to deal with the request.

Coun. Topple protested against the report, Coun. Smith was in favor of something being done to relieve the difficulties complained of and recommended that the clause be referred back.

Upon motion Clause 5 was deferred until Thursday at 10 o'clock.

Clause 6, recommending the laying out of a Pound District in District No. 37. Passed.

Clause 7, requesting that a committee be appointed to lay out a Pound District at Tuft's Cove, request granted Clause passed.

Clause 8, recommending the establishing of a Pound in District No. 31 Passed.

Clause 9, relating to a Pent Road in District No. 22, report not complete recommended that it be referred back. Passed.

Coun. Temple verbally reported for the Health Clinic Committee and stated that a joint meeting was held yesterday, with similar committees from the City of Halifax and the Town of Dartmouth and apparently no support can be expected from the city and Dartmouth.

Upon motion the verbal report of Coun. Temple in re Health Clinics was received and adopted.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

Afternoon

Wednesday March 9th 1921.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

The matter of adopting the recommendation of Dr. Hattie in regard to securing a trained nurse for the municipality of Halifax Co. was discussed

at considerable length. The discussion being carried on by Coun's. Temple, Topple, Thompson, Brenton, Kuhn, Fleming, Fassett, Taylor, Diggs, Slaunwhite, Bowes, Hubley, Pro and Con.

It was finally moved by Coun's. Fleming and Brunt, that the Warden Coun's. Temple, Brenton, Bowes, and Smith be re-appointed to interview the Massachusetts relief Commission. Passed.

It was moved by Coun's. Williams and Gaetz, That all bills issued by Collectors for Taxes, contain amount of assessment and Rates namely County Rate, Road Rate, Poor Rate. Passed.

Coun. Temple, brought up the matter of the changed assessment in regard to the County School fund which comes in operation this year, and its relation to the City of Halifax Dartmouth and the Municipality the rate being raised from 50 cents to \$1.00 per capita of the population.

It was moved by Coun. Kuhn and seconded by Coun. Julien, That action be taken by this Council to initiate a movement for a more equitable management and operation of the Ferry plying between the Town of Dartmouth and the City of Halifax.

The suggestion is that the three corporate bodies vitally interested The Town of Dartmouth, the City of Halifax and the County of Halifax take over the Ferry at a valuation and operate it exclusively in the interests of the public.

We understand this matter engaged the attention of a former Council, but without evident results, and is now without personal direction.

We would suggest that a Committee be appointed from this Council to revive this important matter, and to report at the next session of the Council.

Coun's. Kuhn, Temple, Bowes, Brenton, Thompson, Fleming and Smith discussed the motion.

Upon motion of Coun's. Temple and Brenton the motion of Coun. Kuhn and Julien in reference to the Dartmouth Ferry was referred to the Road and Bridge Com. to investigate and report.

It was moved by Coun's. Topple and Fassett, That the motion of which notice was given on Wednesday March 2nd by Coun's. Brenton and Fleming, re housing and declared lost be reconsidered the motion was put and carried. 15 voting for reconsideration and 2 against.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until Thursday morning at 10 o'clock.

#### FOURTEENTH DAY—Morning

Thursday March 10th 1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion were adopted.

The motion of which notice had been given by Coun's. Brenton and Fleming on March 2nd re housing and which had been declared lost—but which was re-opened at Wednesday's session, and discussed—and a motion was passed that the matter be re-considered was again taken up and was discussed by Coun's. Temple, Brenton, Topple, Purcell, Power, Smith, Hubley, W. F. Thompson, Homans, Stewart, Redmond, Fleming, Taylor, Williams, Bowes, Fassett.

The motion was, as moved by Coun's. Brenton and Fleming That the provisions of the Nova Scotia Housing Act 1919 shall apply to this municipality. Before putting the motion Mr. Notting the Legal Adviser was asked to give an opinion as to the liability of the Municipality if the

motion is carried. Mr. Notting stated that when the Municipality comes under the Act, Then a Housing Commission will have to be appointed who will have full control.

Unless a resolution is adopted and Legislation procured limiting the operations of the Commission to such Districts as are named.

Clause 5, of the Road and Bridge Committee deferred from yesterday was upon motion passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned unil 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon

Thursday March 10th 1921.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

Housing question resumed.

It was moved as an amendment by Coun's. Stewart and Hall That the motion to adopt the N. S. Housing Act of 1919—be deferred in order to give the Law Amendment Committee an opportunity to have the Act amended in so far as it relates to the County of Halifax The amendment was put and carried, by standing vote, 18 voting for and 11 against. Coun's. Temple and Purcell moved that the amendment to the motion of the adoption of the Housing Act was declared carried by the Chairman, be reconsidered.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. T. Thompson That the report of Road and Bridge Com. be received and adopted as a whole. Passed.

It was moved by Coun. Williams and seconded by Coun. Topple That the bill presented by Dr. W. J. Kennedy 1919, for services rendered Board of Health. District No. 37, be paid.

A delegation of the N. S. Union of Municipalities, visited the Council headed by Mayor Parker. The Mayor introduced the delegation among whom was Mr. Roberts the Secy. who with Warden Thompson, of Pictou Co. Mr. Sperry M. P. P. Lunenburg Co. Coun's. Bannerman and McKay of Pictou, Mayor Rice of Canso, Mr. Dimock, Clerk of West Hants, City Engineer Doane, addressed the Council.

Coun. Temple after making some remarks, moved a vote of thanks to the delegation for their visit—which was tendered by the Warden and responded to by Mayor Parker.

Coun. Williams spoke in favor of his motion in re Dr. Kennedy's bill, Coun. Temple and Smith explained that Dr. Kennedy's bill had been treated the same as all other Doctors bills, and that according to the schedule adopted by this Council this bill should not be paid.

It was moved by Coun. Thompson and seconded by Coun. Fleming That the 30 cents Poll tax be not collected for year 1921. Passed.

Coun. Williams motion re Dr. Kennedy's bill was amended, put and lost.

It was moved by Coun. Fassett and seconded by Coun. Purcell That an amount not exceeding \$163.80 be assessed on District No. 31, to pay costs relating to forest fires last summer.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committee until 10 o'clock Friday morning.

## FIFTEENTH DAY—Morning

Friday March 11th 1921.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion were adopted.

Dr. C. S. Morton, addressed the Council in explanation of a bill for services rendered in District No. 14 which had been refused payment by the County Board of Health, considerable discussion took place over the case, which seemed to be a deserving one, and it was agreed that it was a bill that should be borne by the overseers of the Poor for that District.

The motion for reconsidering the Housing scheme of which Coun. Temple had given notice at the previous session was put and lost.

It was moved by Coun. Topple and seconded by Coun. Williams That the amount to the overseers of Poor for District No. 14, be increased from \$200.00. to \$280.00. Passed.

Coun's. Brenton and Bowes made reference to the death of Senator Crosby, and spoke of the splendid qualities of the deceased.

Coun. Brenton moved and was seconded by Coun. Williams, That the Council express the deepest sympathy with the family of the late Senator Crosby in their previous loss. Passed.

It was moved by Coun's. Topple and Slaunwhite, That Joseph S. Boutilier, be added to District No. 14, list of Officers as Ferryman. Passed.

A resolution was presented by Coun's. Temple and Brenton re Housing Act, which was warmly debated at considerable length by most of the Coun's. The resolution was not pressed and was deferred.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Fassett That Coun's. Temple, Smith and Brenton be a Committee to act as Board of Health for this County for the present year. Passed.

The Report of Committee of Finance on estimates was read. The rate for the ensuing year will be \$1.23 on the \$100.00 against \$1.40 last year.

It was moved by Coun's. Fassett and Julien, That the report of the Committee of Finance on estimates as read be adopted. Passed.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Thompson That the Municipal Clerk and Treasurer be authorized to assess upon the Municipality the amount of the estimates for Joint and County purposes for the year 1921 as reported by the Committee on Finance, and adopted by this Council. Passed.

Coun. Turner suggested that a special meeting of the Council be held after the results of Law Amendment Committee is ascertained regarding amending the Housing Act so as to apply to only certain Districts of the Municipality, the suggestion was agreed to by the Council.

There being no further business, the minutes of the session were read and adopted. Upon motion the Council adjourned Sine Die. God Save the King.

## Halifax County District Officers for Year 1921.

### District No. 7—Herring Cove

Presiding Officer, Edward S. Hayes, Herring Cove.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Lco. Hanrahan, Ferguson Cove.

Assessors, Leo Hanrahan, Ferguson Cove, Thomas Brown, Herring Cove.

Collectors of Rates, Patrick I. Sullivan, Herring Cove.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Edward S. Hayes, Herring Cove.

Sanitary Inspector, John A. Hayes Herring Cove.

Board of Health, Leo Hanrahan, Ferguson Cove, Frank Bishop, Spryfield, John M. Power, Herring Cove, Sam Conway, Fergusons Cove.

Overseers of Poor, Leo Hanrahan, Fergusons Cove, Linus Higgins Herring Cove, Archibald Darrach Herring Cove.

Fence Viewers, John A. Hayes Herring Cove, Richard Purcell Purcells Cove.

Constables, William Higgins, Herring Cove, Edward White, Purcells Cove.

Sheep Valuer, Leo Hanrahan, Fergusons Cove.

Road Overseers, Jeremiah Gray, Herring Cove, Edward White Purcells Cove, Alonzo Brunt, Spryfield.

### District No. 8—Portuguese Cove

Presiding Officer, Hanson MacKay Ketch Harbor.

Assessors, Ferguson O'Neil Portuguese Cove, Francis B. Martin Ketch Harbor.

Collector of Rates, Charles O'Neil 1st., Portuguese Cove.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Dennis Purcell, Portuguese Cove.

Sanitary Inspector, Thomas Mc Neil, Duncans Cove.

Board of Health, Hildred Purcell, Portuguese Cove, Laurence Martin, Portuguese Cove, Edward Burke, Portuguese Cove, Charles Holland

2nd., Duncans Cove.

Overseers of Poor, Charles O'Neil 2nd., Portuguese Cove, Arthur Pettipas, Portuguese Cove, Gilbert Flemming, Ketch Harbor, John W. Holland, Duncans Cove.

Fence Viewer, Laurence Martin, Portuguese Cove.

Constables, Horatio Holland, Duncans Cove, Owen Purcell, Portuguese Cove, John Spears, Ketch Harbor.

Sheep Valuer, Charles O'Neil 1st. Portuguese Cove.

Road Overseers, Sec. No. 1 and 2 Hildred Purcell, Portuguese Cove, 3 Horatio Holland, Duncans Cove, 4 James Holland, Ketch Harbor, 5 Thomas Martin, Ketch Harbor.

### District No. 9—Sambro

Presiding Officer, James L. Hart, Sambro.

Assessors, Harry W. Smith, Sambro.

Collector of Rates, Alexander Cook, Sambro.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Joseph E. Taugh, Pennant.

Sanitary Inspector, Joseph E. Taugh, Pennant.

Board of Health, Francis Gray, Pennant, John J. Smith, Wm. S. Henneberry, Mildred Hart, Sambro.

Overseers of Poor, Francis Gray, Pennant, Charles Schnare, Sambro, Charles Somers, Pennant.

Sheep Valuer, Andrew Twohig, Pennant.

Road Overseers, Sambro North, Benjamin Smith, Sambro, Sambro South, James Trueman, Sambro Sambro Creek, Mark Nickerson, Sambro; Coot Cove, Alex Young, Sambro East Pennant, Harry Nickerson, Sambro, Long Cove, Ed. Marryatt, Pennant, Fawsons Cove, Geo. V. Gray, Pennant, Ball Rock, Chas. Smith, Ball Rock, Sandy Cove, Wm. Fink, Sambro.

## District No. 10—Upper Prospect

Presiding Officer,  
Assessors, Nathen Duggan, Pros-  
pect, John Redmond Adam, Shad  
Bay.

Collector of Rates, Samuel Mec-  
han, Prospect.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, John  
Kiley, Jr., Prospect.

Sanitary Inspector, George Mason  
Prospect.

Board of Health, Joseph Hardiman  
Charles Hardiman, William J.  
Christian, Milton Christian, Prospect

Overseers of Poor, George B.  
Christian, Albert Duggan, James F.  
Power, Leaman White, Prospect.

Fence Viewer, James Collier, Shad  
Bay.

Constable, Louis White, Prospect.  
Surveyor of Logs, Wood, Lumber  
&c., W. J. Smith, Prospect.

Sheep Valuer, W. T. Hardiman,  
Prospect.

Road Overseers, Sec. 2 Charles  
Walsh, Prospect, Sec. 3, Gerald Mas-  
on, Prospect, Sec. 1, George B.  
Duggan, Prospect, Sec. 4. John D.  
Redmond, Shad Bay.

## District No. 11—Spryfield

Presiding Officer, Arthur Isenor,  
Glen Margaret.

Assessors, John H. Harrison, Ind-  
ian Harbor, Arthur Isenor, Glen  
Margaret.

Collectors of Rates, Richard Mor-  
ash, Indian Harbor.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Horace  
Mahar, Glen Margaret.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. Cochrane,  
French Village.

Board of Health, Frank Isenor,  
Glen Margaret, Levi Richardson,  
Indian Harbor, George Gaetz, Bout-  
illiers Cove, Lewis Crooks, Peggys  
Cove.

Overseers of Poor, John H. Gar-  
rison, Richard Morash, Indian Har-  
bor, Arthur Isenor, Glen Margaret.

Fence Viewer, Edward Fraser,  
Glen Margaret.

Constables, Freeman Boutilier,  
Indian Harbor, Louis Crooks,  
Peggy's Cove, Sherman Covey,  
Hacketts Cove, Bruce Pace, Glen  
Margaret.

Sheep Valuer, John N. Coombes,  
Glen Margaret.

Road Overseers, Sec. No. 1, John  
N. Coombes, Glen Margaret; Sec. 2  
George Gatez, Boutilliers Cove, Sec.  
4, Wm. Covey, Jr., Hacketts Cove,  
Sec. 5, Henry Covey, Indian Harbor  
Sec. 6, Wesley Covey, Indian Harbor  
Sec. 7, James Adams, Indian Harbor  
Sec. 8, Arthur Richardson, Indian  
Harbor, Sec. 9, Lawson Innis,  
Peggy's Cove.

## District No. 12—French Village.

Presiding Officer, Abraham Bur-  
chell, French Village.

Assessors, Oscar Hubley, Sea-  
bright, Isaac Connolly, Glen Haven.  
Collector of Rates, Oliver Hubley,  
Seabright.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Alfred  
Worger, French Village.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. F. J. Coch-  
rane, French Village.

Board of Health, Geo. Croucher,  
French Village, Nehemiah Dorey,  
Fred Longard, Tantallon, Oliver  
Hubley, Seabright.

Overseers of Poor, Nathaniel Dau-  
phinee, Glen Haven, Lindsay Hubley  
French Village, Geo. Longard, Tan-  
tallon.

Fence Viewers, Albert H. Boutil-  
ier, French Village, Lewis Boutilier,  
Tantallon, Robert Hurshman, Upper  
Tantallon.

Constables, Chas. Fraser, Timber-  
lee, Willis Hubley, French Village,  
John Rogers, Upper Tantallon,

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber  
&c., Neil McDonald, Seabright, Isaac  
Connolly, Nathaniel Dauphinee,  
Stephen Dauphinee, Glen Haven.

Sheep Valuer, N. L. Hubley, Sea-  
bright.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Simeon  
Johnston, Sec. 1½ James Redmond,  
Sec. 2, Lindsay Zwicker, Sec. 3,  
Wyley Hubley, Seabright; Sec. 4,

Willis Hubley, Sec. 5, Lindsay Hubley, French Village; Sec. 5a, Nathaniel Dauphinee, Sec. 6, William Dauphinee, Glen Haven; Sec. 8, Bryan Dauphinee, Sec. 9, Lewis Boutilier, Sec. 10, John Pitts, Tantaloon; Sec. 11, Joseph Harshman, Upper Tantaloon, Sec. 12, Welsley Hubley, St. Mgmts. Bay Rd.

#### District No. 13—Sypryfield.

Presiding Officer, David Drysdale, Goodwood.

Assessors, Francis Brunt, Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O., Francis Umlah, Goodwood.

Collector of Rates, Clement Keddy Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Alfred Duggan, Whites Lake.

Sanitary Inspector, Walter Hill Beechville.

Board of Health, Alfred Duggan Whites Lake, Gilbert Hamilton, Beechville, Francis Brunt, Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O., Richard Hamilton, Beechville.

Overseers of Poor, Clement Keddy Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O., Phillip Letson, Brookside, Prospect Rd., Francis Umlah, Goodwood, Richard Hamilton, Beechville.

Fence Viewers, George Brown Jr. Beechville, John Keddy, Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O.

Constables, George Brown Jr. Beechville, Sydney Kidston, Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O., Jeff. Christian, Whites Lake, Richard Hamilton, Beechville.

Sheep Valuer, Francis Brunt, Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Richard Hamilton, Beechville, Sec. 2, Wm. Locke, Nine Mile River, Sec. 3, Wm. Power, Greenhead, Sec. 4, Bert Umlah, Goodwood, Sec. 5, Philip Letson, Brookside, Prospect Rd., Sec. 6, Jeff. Christian, Whites Lake, Sec. 7, Arch Kindston, Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O., Sec. 8, Geo Umlah, Spryfield, Sec. 9, Arthur Gilfoy, Harrietsfield, Armdale, P. O., Sec. 10, Robert Yeadon, Brookside, Prospect Rd.

#### District No. 14—North West Arm.

Presiding Officer, J. M. Davidson, Barrister Halifax.

Assessors, Aubrey Grant, Armdale Oscar Newman, Armdale.

Collector of Rates, Ira J. Ingraham, Fairview.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Harry Messervey, Armdale,

Sanitary Inspector, H. L. Fenerty, Armdale.

Board of Health, Ira J. Ingraham Fairview, John Hughes, Aubrey Grant Armdale; Josiah S. Boutilier, clo Wm. Leahy, 292 South St. W. J. Ward, Armdale.

Overseers of Poor, W. J. Ward, Armdale, A. E. Cross, Fairview, James Lemarchant, Aubrey Grant, Armdale P. O.; Josiah S. Boutilier, clo Wm. Leahy, 292 South St.

Fence Viewer, Levi Deal, Fairview

Constables, Chestley Milton, clo Wm. Leahy, 292 South St., George Jollimore, clo Wm. Leahy 292 South St., Wallace Ferguson, Spryfield Armdale, Willis Marryatt, Armdale, Matthew Cody, Kline Heights, Armdale, Reuben Purcell, Fairview.

Sheep Valuer, A. E. Cross, Fairview.

Surveyor of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Percy Deal, Fairview.

Road Overseers, Sec. 4, & 5, J. B. McDonald, Fairview, Sec. 3, Alexander Marryatt, Kline Heights, Armdale, Sec. 2, A. W. Purcell, Spryfield, Armdale, Sec. 1, Wm. Slaunwhite, clo Wm. Leahy, 292 South St.

#### District No. 15—Bedford.

Presiding Officer, Robert Eastwood, Bedford.

Deputy Presiding Officer, James Godwin, Bedford.

Assessors, C. Dovison, Rockingham, Fred Emmerson, Bedford.

Collector of Rates, J. G. Van-Buskirk, Bedford.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Fred Storey, Bedford.

Sanitary Inspector, Robert Eastwood, Bedford.

Board of Health, A. H. Minshull, E. Sullivan, Bedford; J. D. Leary, A. G. Wright, Rockingham.

Overseers of Poor, J. W. Canfield Alfred LeBrook, Bedford; Herbert Barnes, Rockingham.

Fence Viewers, Reginald Daniels, John Gritt, Bedford.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., E. Haystead, Alex. Doyle, Bedford.

Constables, J. R. Gifford, Rockingham; Donald Boutillier, Rockingham; George Canfield, Bedford.

Sheep Valuer, James Canfield, Bedford.

Keeper of Scales, James Canfield, Bedford.

Road Overseers, V. M. LeBlanc, Rockingham, Charles Nelson, Bedford, James McEachren, Hammonds Plains, Alex. Heffler, Bedford.

#### District No. 16—Hammonds Plains

Presiding Officer, R. D. Haverstock, Hammonds Plains.

Assessors, Harold Thomson, Hammonds Plains.

Collector of Rates, Martell Bezanson, Hammonds Plains.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, A. E. Haverstock, Hammonds Plains.

Sanitary Inspector, James Romans, Hammonds Plains.

Board of Health, C. M. Bezanson, Harrison Eisenhaur, Bernard Thompson, Alfred Jenkins, Hammonds Plains.

Overseers of Poor, William Romans, Sidney Eisenhaur, Alfred Jenkins, Hammonds Plains.

Fence Viewers, Frank Simons, Walter Allison, Samuel Willey, Hammonds Plains.

Constables, Charles Arnold, Albert Jones, Joseph David, John Jones, Hammonds Plains.

Sheep Valuer, Nathaniel Melvin, Hammonds Plains.

Road Overseers, Sec. No. 1, & 2, James Romans, Hammonds Plains, Sec. 3, Clifford Oliver, Lucasville Sec. 4, Arthur Thompson, Sec. 5,

Samuel Willey, Sec. 6, Alexander David, Sr. Sec. 7, Stanley Allison, Sec. 8, Wilbur Wright, Sec. 9, Samuel Anderson, Hammonds Plains.

#### District No. 17—Sackville

Presiding Officer, James D. Webber, Sackville.

Dputy Presiding Officer, Herman Fultz, Sackville.

Assessors, James D. Webber, Thomas Major, Sackville.

Collector of Rates, Arthur Schultz Sackville.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Thomas Hamilton, Sackville.

Sanitary Inspector, Peter J. Blakeney, Sackville.

Board of Health, Thomas Major, Manley Maxwell, Sackville; Michael Keough, Windsor Junction, Herman Fultz, Sackville, Frederick Grove, Beaver Bank.

Overseers of Poor, Thomas Major Charles Hiltz, Sackville; John Tolson, Bedford.

Fence Viewers, Arthur Schultz, George Hiltz, Sackville.

Constables, John Tolson, Bedford Arthur Peverill, John Smeltzer, Sackville.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Peter J. Blakeney, Sackville, John Schunnaman, Beaver Bank; George Hiltz, Sackville, Alex. Stephen, Windsor Junction, Granville Ellis, Sackville, William Nelson Beaver Bank.

Sheep Valuer, Robert Barrett, Sackville.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Robert Barrett, Sec. 2, Harry Thomas, Sec. 3, Muray Mellish, Sec. 4, William Bambrick, Sec. 5, Manley Maxwell, Sec. 6, Harry Peverill, Sec. 7, Arnold Shankle, Sec. 8, Christie Maxwell, Sackville; Sec. 9, Emmerson Barrett Sec. 10, Fred Barrett, Beaver Bank; Sec. 10a, William Nelson, Windsor Junction, Sec. 11, G. A. Thompson, Beaver Bank; Sec. 12, Wm. Smith, Lower Sackville; Sec. 13, Geo. Stone

Lake Thomas; Sec. 14, Geo. W. J. Lee, Sec. 15, Win. Leverman, Windsor Junction; Sec. 16, Arthur Richardson, Lake Thomas; Sec. 17, Wilber Morrell, Bedford.

#### District No. 18—Waverley

Presiding Officer, Frank Miller, Fall River.

Assessors, Frank McPherson, Waverley; Robert Ledwedge, Goffs P. O.

Collector of Rates, Christopher King, Enfield.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Fred Miller, Waverley.

Sanitary Inspector, Wm. Carroll, Waverley.

Board of Health, Wm. Carroll, Waverley; John McMichael Goffs P. O.; John Cole, Oldham; W. J. King, Wellington.

Overseers of Poor, Alfred McDowell, Wm. Kidston Goffs P. O.; Walter Major, Waverley.

Fence Viewers, Thomas Skerry, Andrew King, Waverley; Angus McDonald, Oldham; Robert Ledwedge, Goffs P. O.; Aaron Williams Fall River.

Constables, Thomas Skerry, Waverley; Thomas C. McDonald, Goffs P. O.; Christopher King, Enfield; James Ledwedge, Goffs P. O.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood Lumber &c., Robert Ledwedge, Thomas C. McDonald, Goffs P. O.; Harry Ferguson, Oldham; Arthur Wilson, Waverley; Alexander Stephen, Windsor Junction.

Sheep Valuer, James Miller, Waverley.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Thomas Skerry, Waverley; Sec. 2, Nelson Miller, Fall River, Waverley; Sec. 3, William Kidston, Sec. 3a, James Ledwedge, Goffs P. O.; Sec. 4, John Cole, Oldham; Sec. 5, Wm. Laing, Enfield; Sec. 6, Andrew King Wellington Station; Sec. 8, Aaron Williams Fall River.

#### District No. 19—Gays River

Presiding Officer, John C. Fraser, Gays River.

Assessors, Laurie Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Alex. Kellough, Gays River.

Collector of Rates, Thomas Killen Gays River.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, James Mitchell, Cooks Brook.

Sanitary Inspector, Sanford McDonald, Carrolls Corner.

Board of Health, G. Fred Gordon, Milford Station; John Hines, Dutch Settlement; Robison Woodworth, Cooks Brooks; Geo. T. Cook, Cooks Brook.

Overseers of Poor, John C. Fraser Gays River; Robert Isenor, Dutch Settlement; S. D. Kerr, Milford.

Fence Viewers, Burke Tays, Cooks Brook; Alfred Keyes, Carrolls Corner; William Isenor, Dutch Settlement.

Constables, Oliver Simpson, Dutch Settlement; Edward Isenor, Carrolls Corner; William Blades, Cooks Brook.

Sheep Valuer, Francis Newman, Cooks Brook.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood Lumber &c., Alex. Woodworth, Milford Station; Edward Cook, Cooks Brook; Charles Blades, Carrolls Corner; S. W. Kent, Cooks Brook; S. G. McMichael, Shubenacadie P. O.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Kenneth Gilby, Elmsdale; Sec. 2, Blair Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Sec. 3, Edward Carrol, Milford Station; Sec. 4, Fred McDonald, Carrolls Corner; Sec. 5, Alfred Keys, Carrolls Corner; Sec. 6, S. G. McMichael, Gays River; Sec. 7, Edwin Woodworth, Cooks Brooks; Sec. 8, John Jourdry, Jr., Lake Egmont; Sec. 9, George Butler, Cooks Brook; Sec. 10, Freeman Isenor, Carrolls Corner; Sec. 12, Wells Moore, Antrim; Sec. 13, John Wilson, Gays River; Sec. 14, William Wilson, Cooks Brook; Sec. 15, Francis Newman, Cooks Brook; Sec. 16, Edward Isenor, Carrolls Corner; Sec. 18, Burke Tays, Cooks Brook; Sec. 19, Alex Isenor, Dutch Settlement.

**District No. 20—Meaghers Grant**

Presiding Officer, R. Bayer Dickie,  
Lr. Meaghers Grant.

Assessors, George Dunbrack, Lr.  
Meaghers Grant; Andrew Kellough  
Lake Egmont.

Collector of Rates, William Mur-  
phy, Wyses Corner.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Edgar  
Murphy, Wyses Corner.

Sanitary Inspector, Campbell Sib-  
ley, Meaghers Grant.

Board of Health, A. B. Lay, Lr.  
Meaghers Grant; Earnest Sibley,  
Lr. Meaghers Grant; Harold Walker  
Lake Eginont; Geo. Dunbrack, Lr.  
Meaghers Grant.

Overseers of Poor, Ralph Bayer,  
Lr. Meaghers Grant; Timothy Sibley  
Meaghers Grant; Benjamin Dares,  
Meaghers Grant.

Fence Viewers, Roy Roberts, John  
Flemming, Dixon Sibley, Meaghers  
Grant.

Constables, Richard Dunbrack,  
Joseph Wilks, Meaghers Grant;  
William Miller, Devon.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber  
&c., Edward Cole, Harold Grant,  
Meaghers Grant; William Murphy,  
Wyses Corner.

Sheep Valuer, George Dunbrack,  
Meaghers Grant.

Pound Keeper, Wilbert McMullin,  
Wyses Corner.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Guy Bayer  
Sec. 2, A. J. Kerr, Lr. Meaghers  
Grant; Sec. 3, Clarence McLean,  
Sec. 4, Lawrence Grant, Sec. 5, Gor-  
don Gilbert, Sec. 6, John Flemming,  
Sec. 7, Fred Cole, Sec. 8, Christopher  
Dillman, Meaghers Grant; Sec. 9,  
Alexander Murphy, Sec. 10, Alex-  
ander Dillman, Sec. 11, William  
Murphy, Sec. 12, Hugh Dillman,  
Wyses Corner; Sec. 13, Maurice  
Moore, Devon.

**District No. 21—Middle Musquodoboit**

Presiding Officer, M. H. Guild,  
Mid. Musquodoboit.

Assessors, M. H. Guild, Samuel  
Crockett, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Collector of Rates, J. Watson Mc-  
Curdy, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, George  
S. Dickie, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Sanitary Inspector, C. D. Joudrey,  
Mid. Musquodoboit.

Board of Health, Daniel Reid,  
William Bentley, Jas. Sedgewick,  
William Kaulback, Mid. Musquod-  
boit.

Overseers of Poor, C. Ervin Mc-  
Curdy, D. Prescott Dean, Arch  
Dickie, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Fence Viewers, Roy Archibald,  
Elmsvale; Harry McFetridge, Brook-  
vale; Robert McCurdy, Mid. Mus-  
quodoboit.

Constables, William Kaulback,  
Chas. McFetridge, Mid. Musquod-  
boit; Murray Scott, Newcombs Cor-  
ner; Jamie M. Leck, Chaswood.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber  
&c., John W. Fox, Mid. Musquod-  
boit; Robert Fraser, Newcombs  
Corner; Warren White, R. H. Reid,  
Mid. Musquodoboit; Frank H. Tay-  
lor, Chaswood; Louis H. Murchy,  
Murchyville; William McFetridge  
Glenmore; Milton White, Brookvale  
Graham K. Lutwick, Elmsvale.

Sheep Valuer, Robert M. McFet-  
ridge, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Keeper of Scales, Martin L. Tup-  
per, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Road Overseers, Sec. No. 1, Ed-  
ward N. McFetridge, Elmsvale; Sec.  
2, William J. Scott, Sec. 3, Hiram  
Scott, Sec. 4, William Murchy, Mid.  
Musquodoboit; Sec. 5, Alexander G.  
Scott, Sec. 6, William Milne, Sec. 7,  
Alfred Scott, Murchville; Sec. 8,  
Samuel Crockett, Mid. Musquodoboit  
Sec. 9 & 10 George Ellis, Brookvale;  
Sec. 11, M. J. White, Mid. Musqdt.  
Sec. 12, Everett Dickie, Sec. 13, Al-  
bert Higgins, Brockvale; Sec. 14,  
Murray Scott, Newcombs Corner;  
Sec. 16, Maurice Kaulback, Glenmore  
Sec. 17, Lewis Bates, Glenmore; Sec.  
18, Arch Dickie, Mid. Musqdt.; Sec.  
19, Guy G. Taylor, Sec. 20, George  
McFetridge, Sec. 21 & 22, Robert  
Jennings, Sec. 23, John J. McLean,  
Chaswood.

**District No. 21a—Carriboo**

Presiding Officer, Herman Hall,  
Cariboo Mines.

Assessors, John Shearer, Cariboo  
Mines; Frank Horn, Moose River  
Mines.

Collector of Rates, Wm. J. Redden  
Cariboo Mines.

Revisors of Electoral Lists, Peter  
G. Archibald, Centre Musquodoboit.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. C. A. Don-  
kin, Upper Musquodoboit.

Board of Health, Herman Hall,  
George Logan, Cariboo Mines; Sam-  
uel Higgins, Neil Redden, Moose  
River Mines.

Overseers of Poor, Wm. J. Redden  
Clarence Logan, Cariboo Mines;  
Harvey Higgins, Moose River Mines.

Fence Viewers, Arthur Millen,  
Cariboo Mines; George Fahie,  
Moose River Mines.

Constables, Henry Lawlor, Cari-  
boo Mines; William Higgins, Moose  
River Mines.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber  
&c., Albert Belmore, Cariboo Mines;  
Henry Prest, Moose River Mines.

Sheep Valuer, Augustus Lawlor,  
Cariboo Mines.

Road Overseers, William J. Cam-  
eron, Moose River Mines; James  
Hilchey, Cariboo Mines.

**District No. 22—Upper Musquodo-  
boit**

Presiding Officer, George P. Red-  
mond, Centre Musquodoboit.

Assessors, George P. Redmond,  
Centre Musquodoboit; Arthur Henry  
Upper Musquodoboit.

Collector of Rates, J. Layton Bur-  
nett, Upper Musquodoboit.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Fenwick  
Kent, Centre Musquodoboit.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. C. A. Don-  
kin, Upper Musquodoboit.

Board of Health, Allister Hutch-  
inson, Arthur Henry, I. S. Findlay,  
Wm. C. Dean, Upper Musqdt.

Overseers of Poor, Wm. J. Mc-  
Gunnible, Allister Hutchinson, John  
G. Dechman, Upper Musqdt.

Fence Viewers, Neil Archibald,  
Centre Musqdt; Thompson Cox,  
Dean.

Constables, Wm. P. Hamilton,  
Chaplin; Morton Burnett, Upper  
Musqdt.; Morton Archibald, Centre  
Musqdt.; Allister Hutchinson, Upper  
Musquodoboit.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber  
&c., Harvey Redmond, Newcombs  
Corner; F. M. Kent, Centre Musqdt.  
Neil Archibald, Frank Archibald,  
Charles H. Weeks, Upper Musqdt.  
Alfred Redmond, Dean; Ernest  
Chaplin, Chaplin.

Sheep Valuer, Wm. Hutchinson,  
Upper Musquodoboit.

Road Overseers, Sec. No. 1, Joseph  
Chaplin, Chaplin; Sec. 2, Jasper  
Hamilton, Dean; Sec. 3, John Lemon  
Sec. 4, Ira Dean, Sec. 5, Ernest Red-  
mond, Dean; Sec. 6, John Stewart,  
Sec. 7, Charles Rhindress, Sec. 9,  
Wm. Archibald, Sec. 10, Thomas  
Parker, Sec. 11, Dugald Archibald,  
Sec. 12, David H. Weeks, Upper  
Musqdt.; Sec. 13, James D. Flemm-  
ing, Sheet Harbor Rd.; Sec. 14, Wm.  
Moore, Upper Musqdt.; Sec. 15,  
George Dean, Sheet Harbor Rd.;  
Sec. 16, George Horton, Reynolds;  
Sec. 17, Frank Kent, Centre Musqdt.  
Sec. 18, John W. Reid, Elmsvale;  
Sec. 19, Charles Miller, Sec. 20,  
Henry Redden, Sec. 21, John Miller,  
Sec. 22, Lawrence Archibald, New-  
combs Corner; Sec. 23, Haverlock  
Erskine, Sec. 24, Wm. Miller, Sec.  
25, Lewis Holman, Sec. 26, Andrew  
Croker, Sec. 27, Murdock Butcher,  
Upper Musquodoboit.

**District No. 23—Terrance Bay**

Presiding Officer, Harry R. Martin  
Terrance Bay.

Assessors, Joseph Umlah, Alex-  
ander Slaunwhite, Terrance Bay.

Collector of Rates, Allen Slaun-  
white, (Chas) Terrance Bay.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, John  
Jollimore, Terrance Bay.

Sanitary Inspector, Samuel Slaun-  
white, (J. F.) Terrance Bay.

Board of Health, Jeremiah Slaunwhite (J. P.), Obed Slaunwhite, Michael Slaunwhite (Frank), Terrance Bay; Edward Brophy, Lower Prospect.

Overseers of Poor, Joseph Umlah, Jeremiah Slaunwhite, J. P., Terrance Bay; Frank Ryan, Lower Prospect.

Fence Viewers, Peter Slaunwhite, Stephen Slaunwhite, Terrance Bay; Charles Ryan, Lower Prospect.

Constables, Charles Slaunwhite Jr., William L. Smith, Terrance Bay; John Blackburn, Lower Prospect.

Sheep Valuer, Martin Slaunwhite, Terrance Bay.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Absolom Slaunwhite, Sec. 2, Michael Slaunwhite (Edw.), Terrance Bay; Sec. 3 Joseph Umlah, Lower Prospect.

#### District No. 24—Moser River.

Presiding Officer, Edmund W. Moser, Moser River.

Assessors, Wm. G. Smith, Walter Smith, Necum Teuch.

Collector of Rates, Wm. A. Martin, Necum Teuch.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Walter Smith, Necum Teuch.

Sanitary Inspector, Jasper Moser, Moose Head.

Board of Health, George R. Shellnuttee, Moser River; Capt. A. F. Smith, Necum Teuch; Thomas W. Fancy, Herbert Bezanson, Moser River; Wm. Fraser, Harrigan Cove; Wm. H. Jewers, E. N. Smith, Necum Teuch.

Overseers of Poor, Adam Pace, Russel Kaiser, Necum Teuch; R. W. Naugler, John Spejrs, Moser River.

Fence Viewers, T. A. Irwin, Geo. R. Shellnuttt, Moser River.

Constables, Wm. Fraser, Harrigan Cove; T. A. Irwin, Moser River; E. N. Smith, Necum Teuch; Sidney Pyc, Ecum Secum.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Gilford McDonald, Harrigan Cove; V. W. Moser, C. H. Drillio, T. W. Fancy, Geo. R. Shellnuttt, Wm Croft, Moser River; Sidney Pace, Ecum Secum Bridge.

Sheep Valuer, Wm. M. Moser,

Moser River.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Fenwick Fraser, Harrigan Cove; Sec. 2, Wm. Shiers, Moose Head; Sec. 3 Wm. N. Moser, Sec. 4, Geo. R. Shellnuttt, Moser River; Sec. 5, Walter Smith, Sec. 6, E. N. Smith, Necum Teuch; Sec. 7, Adam Jewers, Sec. 8, Sidney Pace, Ecum Secum Bridge; Sec. 9, Edwin McDonald, Harrigan Cove; Sec. 10, John Publicover, Mitchell's Bay.

#### District No. 25—Sheet Harbor

Presiding Officer, F. MacMillan, M D., Sheet Harbor.

Deputy Presiding Officer, H. G. Verge, Sober Island.

Assessors, Wm. Fahie, Sheet Harbor; Levi Wambold, Sheet Harbor Passage.

Collector of Rates, James Coady, Sheet Harbor.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Thomas H. Hall, Sheet Harbor.

Sanitary Inspector, J. M. Gourley, M. D., Sheet Harbor.

Board of Health, Robert Hall, John A. McPhee, Thomas H. Hall, R. B. Henley, Sheet Harbor.

Overseers of Poor, John A. Routledge, Edward Corner, Sheet Harbor Wm. Munroe, Sober Island.

Fence Viewers, George Young, Sheet Harbor Passage; John Coady, George Corner, Sheet Harbor.

Constables, Theodore Martin, Thomas Hall, Sheet Harbor; Geo. Young, Sheet Harbor Passage; Hadley Munroe, Sober Island.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Harry Hall, Mark Murphy, Angus McDonald Jr., Chas. McDonald, Hadley Anderson, Edward Quillinan, Sheet Harbor.

Sheep Valuer, Robert Routledge, Sheet Harbor.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Joseph Malay, Locharber; Sec. 2, Elbridge Lowe, Sec. 3, Samuel Kenney, Sheet Harbor; Sec. 4, Levi Wambold, Sheet Harbor Passage; Sec. 5, Martin Cruickshank, Sheet Harbor Road; Sec. 6, Uriah Boutilier, Mushaboon.

## District No. 26—Tangier.

Presiding Officer, R. J. Cooper, Tangier.

Deputy Presiding Officer, John R. Leslie, Spry Bay.

Assessors, Stanfield Leslie, Spry Bay; R. J. Cooper, Tangier.

Collector of Rates, Stansmore Ferguson, Tangier.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, J. H. Mason, Tangier.

Sanitary Inspector, I. J. Leslie, Spry Bay.

Board of Health, J. H. Mason, Tangier; Howard Newcomb, Murphys Cove; Samuel Henley, Spry Bay; John C. Hilchey, Popes Harbor

Overseers of Poor, R. J. Cooper, Everett Mason, Tangier; John R. Leslie, Spry Bay.

Fence Viewers, Earl Gerrard, Popes Harbor; Benjamin Josey, Spry Harbor.

Constables, Wm. Henley, Spry Harbor; Andrew Mason, Tangier; James Newcomb, Murphys Cove.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., J. H. Mason, Tangier; Fanning Mitchell, Ship Harbor; Percy Prest, Mooseland.

Sheep Valuer, Mark Jennings, Tangier.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Albert Power, Taylors Head; Sec. 2, Frank Boutilier, Spry Bay; Sec. 3, Edward Menley, Sec. 4, George Corner, Sec. 5, Richard Hawes, Sec. 6, Melvin Cameron, Spry Harbor; Sec. 7, Angus Hilchey, Sec. 8, James Conrad, Popes Harbor; Sec. 9, Walter Eddy, Sec. 10, John Jennings, Tangier; Sec. 11, Harry Webb, Sec. 12, Rowland Beaver, Pleasant Harbor; Sec. 13, Joseph Monk, Murphys Cove; Sec. 14, Henry Fahie, Sec. 15, Wm. Tracey, Sec. 16, James Fahie, Ship Harbor East; Sec. 17, Percy Prest, Mooseland; Sec. 18, Frank McCarthy, Gerrard Island.

Ferryman, Wm. Tracey, Ship Harbor East; Roy Gerrard, Popes Harbor; Henry Boutilier, Spry Bay.

## District No. 27—Jeddore.

Presiding Officer, Nathaniel Dooks, Head Jeddore.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Edward Marks, Ship Harbor.

Assessors, Walter Stoddard, Clam Harbor; W. D. Mitchell, Jeddore, Oyster Pond.

Collector of Rates, 27a, John O. Siteman, Lower Ship Harbor; 27b, W. D. Mitchell, Jeddore, Oyster Pond.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Wilson Webber, Ship Harbor Lake.

Sanitary Inspector, Lewis Palmer, Owls Head.

Board of Health, Wm. Siteman, Ship Harbor; Wilson Webber, Ship Harbor Lake; John G. Mitchell, Jeddore, Oyster Pond; George Arnold, East Jeddore; P. W. Maskell; West Jeddore; Charles Myers, Jeddore, Oyster Pond.

Overseers of Poor, John Newcombs, Ship Harbor; Walter Stoddard, Clam Harbor; Frederick Stoddard, Jeddore, Oyster Pond.

Fence Viewers, Capt. Alex. Mitchell, Jeddore Oyster Pond.

Constables, John W. Webber, Ship Harbor Lake; Geddeon Blakency, West Jeddore; Stanley Robson, Clam Harbor; Reuben Mitchell, Jeddore, Oyster Pond.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., W. D. Mitchell, Jeddore, Oyster Pond; Josiah Myers, Head Jeddore; Orlando Myers, Jeddore; E. A. Marks, Ship Harbor; Peter Faulkner, Lakeville; Reuben Mitchell, Amos Webber, Jeddore, Oyster Pond.

Sheep Valuer, Charles H. Webber, Ship Harbor Lake.

Road Overseers, Sec. 8, Wm. Harpell, Sec. 9, Howard Blakency, West Jeddore; Sec. 10, David Faulkner, Sec. 11, Joseph Day, Head Jeddore; Sec. 12, Colin Myers, Salmon River Bridge, Jeddore; Sec. 13, Edward Myers, Sec. 14, Morris Mitchell, Jeddore, Oyster Pond; Sec. 15, James R. Jennex, Sec. 16, James E. Jennex, Sec. 17, George Arnold, Sec. 18, Albert Power, East Jeddore; Sec. 19, Peter Faulkner, Lakeville; Sec. 20,

Howard Webber, Ship Harbor Lake; Sec. 21, Samuel Webber, Clam Bay; Sec. 23, Levi Russell, Clam Harbor; Sec. 24, James Stevens, Sec. 25, Allen Palmer, Owls Head; Sec. 26, David Richardson, DeBays Cove; Sec. 27, Raymond O'Brien, Sec. 28, Reuben Eisan, Sec. 29, Melvin Weeks, Ship Harbor; Sec. 30, Alexander McKay, Little Harbor.

Custodian of Salmon River Bridge, Daniel Warnell, Salmon River Bridge, Jeddore.

#### District No. 28—West Chezzetcook

Presiding Officer, Albert Myette, West Chezzetcook.

Assessors, Gilbert Gatez, Seaforth; Prosper Roma, West Chezzetcook.

Collector of Rates, Andrew Lepierre, Grand Desert.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, John T. McLarren, West Chezzetcook.

Sanitary Inspector, Patrick Lapierre, Grand Desert.

Board of Health, Samuel Nieforth, Seaforth; George Conrod, Grand Dessert; Roderick Bellefontaine, John Mannett, West Chezzetcook.

Overseers of Poor, Patrick Lapierre, Grand Desert; Reuben Gaetz, Seaforth; Mark Pettipas, West Chezzetcook.

Fence Viewers, Reuben Gatez, Seaforth; John B. Lapierre, Grand Desert; John Mannette, Lr. West Chezzetcook.

Constables, Abel Bellefontaine, West Chezzetcook; Harvey Gatez, (Tom), Seaforth; John Wolfe, Grand Desert; Lawrence Myette, West Chezzetcook.

Sheep Valuer, William Graham, Three Fathom Harbor.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Leo Lapierre, Sec. 2, Geo. E. Graham, Three Fathom Harbor; Sec. 3, Nepean Gatez, Sec. 5, Norman Nieforth, Sec. 6, Edgar Nieforth, Seaforth; Sec. 7, Frank Lapierre W., Sec. 8, Edward Lapierre, Sec. 9, Walter Julian, Grand Desert; Sec. 10, Arthur Ferguson, Sec. 11, Daniel Lapierre, Sec. 12, Andrew Bellefontaine (Jos)

Sec. 13, Frank Faucher, West Chezzetcook; Sec. 14, Howard Conrod, Grand Desert; Sec. 15, Thomas Bonvie, Sec. 16; Frederick Mannette, West Chezzetcook; Sec. 17, Frederick Lapierre, Grand Desert.

#### District No. 29—Lawrencetown.

Presiding Officer, Colin Hiltz, East Lawrencetown.

Assessors, Albert Leslie, East Lawrencetown; Isaac Bonang, Middle Porters Lake.

Collector of Rates, Walter Daly, Mineville.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Erving McDonald, East Lawrencetown.

Sanitary Inspector, Henry Naugle, West Lawrencetown.

Board of Health, Aubrey Conrod, Roy Hiltz, Michael Stoddard, West Lawrencetown; Gibson Lloy, East Lawrencetown; Daniel Clark, Mid. Porters Lake.

Overseers of Poor, Jasper McDonald, East Lawrencetown; Daniel Dares Mid. Porters Lake; George Lloy, East Lawrencetown.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., James Morash, Allison Lapierre Upper Lawrencetown.

Constables, Alfred Patterson, Upper Lawrencetown; Melvin Leslie, East Lawrencetown.

Fence Viewers, Wilson Leslie, East Lawrencetown; Charles Conrod West Lawrencetown; Frederick Crowell, East Lawrencetown.

Custodian of Rocky Run Bridge, James Leslie, East Lawrencetown.

Sheep Valuer, Herbert Yandley, West Lawrencetown.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, George Patterson, Upper Lawrencetown; Sec. 2, Morris Conrod, West Lawrencetown; Sec. 3, Alex. Crooks, Minesville; Sec. 4, Thomas Julian, Mid. Porters Lake; Sec. 5, James Crowell, Sec. 6, Dan McInnis, Sec. 7, Robert Russell, Sec. 8 William Robertson, Sec. 9, Cyril Conrod, East Lawrencetown.

## District No. 30—Preston

Presiding Officer, Joseph B. Thomas, Preston.

Assessors, John M. Thomas, J. P. Preston; A. S. Innis, Porters Lake.

Collector of Rates, Peter Clayton, Preston.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Allen W. Evans, Preston.

Sanitary Inspector, George S. Glasgow, Preston.

Board of Health, James Colley, Benjamin Evans, Preston; Peter Beals, Preston Road; Joseph Diggs, Preston.

Overseers of Poor, John Glasgow, Sr., Preston; Edward Downey, Preston Road; Nelson Whynder, Preston Road.

Fence Viewers, Frank Willis, John James, Preston Road; Daniel Clayton Sr., Preston.

Constables, James Colley, Benjamin Evans, Richard Brooks, Preston; Amos Downey, John Grant, Preston Road.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., James Ernest Preston Road; Allison Lapiere, Lawrencetown; Robert Myrer, Porters Lake.

Sheep Valuer, Freeman Brown, Porters Lake.

Keeper of Draw Bridge, A. S. Innis, Porters Lake.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, John Glasgow Sr., Sec. 2, George H. Taylor, Preston; Sec. 3, Thomas Fawson, Sec. 4, George Davidson, Porters Lake; Sec. 5, David Ross, Sec. 6, John Nelson, Sec. 7, George Carvery, Sec. 8, Richard Slaughter, Sec. 9, Peter Williams Sr., Presfön; Sec. 10, Maurice Downey, Sec. 11, William Cain, Preston Road; Sec. 12, John Wiseman, Preston.

## District No. 31—Cole Harbor

Presiding Officer, W. A. Grant, Woodside, Dartmouth.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Walter Geldert, Dartmouth.

Assessors, Maurice Osborne, James Condran, Woodside, Dartmouth.

Collector of Rates, Edmund Lapiere, Preston Road.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Thomas Christian, Woodside, Dartmouth.

Sanitary Inspector, Charles Osborne, Woodside, Dartmouth.

Board of Health, George Belton, N. S. Hospital, Woodside; Douglas Hawkins, Tufts Cove; Fred Settle, Stanley Ritcey, Dartmouth.

Overseers of Poor, Roderick J. Marviin, John Hoskins, Woodside, Dartmouth; Alex. Marks, Preston Road.

Fence Viewers, Arthur Donovan, Arthur Beck, Dartmouth; Charles Lethbridge, Waverley Road.

Constables, John Langan, Woodside, Dartmouth; Percy Richardson, George Belton, N. S. Hospital, Dartmouth; Michael Lapiere, Preston Road; Elvin McKay, c/o Imperoyal Oil Co., Woodside, Dartmouth; Ralph Eldershaw, c/o Imperoyal Oil Co., Woodside, Dartmouth; Theophilus Beeler, c/o Acadia Sugar Ref. Woodside, Dartmouth; A. S. Barelay c/o Acadia Sugar Ref. Woodside, Dartmouth; William Lovett, Tufts Cove.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Enos DeYoung, Webster Eisener, Cole Harbor; William A. Grant Woodside, Dartmouth.

Board of Fire Wards and Eescapes, David Trider, N. S. Hospital; William Conrod, County Home, Dartmouth; C. R. Fox, Woodside, Ref. Dartmouth; Alfred Gaetz, Machinist Boss, Imperoyal.

Sheep Valuer, Foster Burrell, Prince Arthur Park, Dartmouth.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Douglas Hawkins, Tufts Cove; Sec. 2, Laurie Curren, Bedford; Sec. 3, George Kennedy, Waverley Road, Dart.; Sec. 4, Fred Hoskins, Waverley Rd. Dartmouth; Sec. 5, Arthur Donovan, Dartmouth; Sec. 6, Joseph Bowes, Dartmouth; Sec. 7, Robert Turner, Preston Road; Sec. 8, Robert McDow, Preston Road; Sec. 9, Fred Cooper, Montague; Sec. 10, Charles

Fairfax, Preston Road; Sec. 11, Wm Bainbridge, Preston Road; Sec. 12, Alex. Farquharson, Dartmouth; Sec. 13,

Sec. 14, George Belton, N. S. Hospital, Dart.; Sec. 15, Alex Neiforth, Woodside, Dart.; Sec. 16, Edmund Lapierre, Preston Road; Sec. 17, Norman Morash, Dartmouth; Sec. 18, William Millard, Preston Road; Sec. 19, Howard Thomas, Dartmouth; Sec. 20, James Giles, Dartmouth; Sec. 22, Sidney Morash, Dartmouth; Sec. 21, John Hartlen, Preston Road; Sec. 23, Frank Conrad, Dartmouth; Sec. 24, John E. Sparks, Preston Road; Sec. 25a, Artemus Eisener, Dartmouth; Sec. 25b, John H. Strum Dartmouth.

Constables, Charles A. Hunter, Charles H. McDonald, Henry Corkum, Freeman Crowell, James Bowes Simeon Conrod, John Misener, Norvell L. Hunter, Albert Findlay, Thornton Dodge, Dartmouth.

#### District No. 32—Hubbards.

Presiding Officer, Neil C. McLean, Hubbards.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Elver Nash, J. P. Ingramport.

Assessors, Davis Jollymore, Queensland; Augustus Hartlen, Hd. St. Margarets Bay.

Collector of Rates, 32b, Thomas Kennedy Sr., North Shore; 32a, Thomas R. Hubley, Black Point.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Wm. Kennedy J. P., Queensland.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. B. W. Skinner, Hubbards.

Board of Health, Neil C. McLean, Hubbards; Simeon Boutilier, Boutiliers Point; George Brigley, Queensland; Burton Jackson, Black Point.

Overseers of Poor, James Conrad, Hubbards; Henry Misener, Ingramport; Wm. Awalt, Boutiliers Point.

Fence Viewers, Isaiiah Dorey, Hubbards; Alexander Snair, Queensland; Burton Jackson, Black Point; Wm. Kennedy, Boutiliers Point; Malcom Christie, Hd. St. Mgts. Bay.

Constables, Selven Conrad, Hubbards; Stanford Dauphines, Queensland; Thomas Kennedy Sr., Black Point; John Benvie, Ingramport; Singleton Mason, Hd. St. Mgts. Bay; Surveyor of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., George Keans, Hubbards; Arthur Brownie, John Benvie, Ingramport; Geo. Christie, Chas. H. Tupper Hd. St. Mgts. Bay.

Sheep Valuer, S. J. Snair, Black Point.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Henry Ryno, Hd. St. Mgts. Bay; Sec. 2, Simeon Boutilier, Boutiliers Point; Sec. 3, Thomas R. Hubley, Black Point; Sec. 4, Geo. Brigley, Queensland; Sec. 5, Allister Dorey, Queensland; Sec. 6, H. S. Conrad, Hubbards; Sec. 7, W. R. Kennedy, Sec. 8, John Boutilier, Boutiliers Point; Sec. 9, Lewis Morash, Hubbards; Sec. 10, Isaac Boutilier, Hd. St. Mgts. Bay; Sec. 11, Simon Dauphinee, Hubbards; Sec. 12, Clifford Fader, Hd. St. Mgts. Bay; Sec. 13, James Schwartz, Hubbards..

#### District No. 33—Eastern Passage

Presiding Officer, James Murray, South Eastern Passage.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Arthur Dunsworth, South Eastern Passage.

Assessors, Daniel McDonald, South Eastern Passage.

Collector of Rates, William Myers Eastern Passage.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Stanley DeYoung, Eastern Passage.

Sanitary Inspector, Edward Trider Eastern Passage

Board of Health, James Myres Jr., John McKenzie, Eastern Passage; George Conrod, South East. Passage; Fred Osborne, Cow Bay.

Overseers of Poor, Pro Horne, Eastern Passage; Arthur Dunsworth South Eastern Passage; James Moser, Cow Bay.

Fence Viewers, Aubrey McDonald Eastern Passage; Arthur Moser, Cow Bay.

Constables, Wm. Myers, Eastern Passage; Geo. Conrod, South East. Passage; Alfred Moser, Cow Bay.

Surveyor of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Thomas Osborne, South Eastern Passage; Morton Howell, Cow Bay.

Sheep Valuer, Harry Woodhams, Cow Bay.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Ed. Trider Eastern Passage; Sec. 2, Daniel McDonald, Sec. 3, Alonzo Nieforth, South Eastern Passage; Sec. 4, Walter Currie, Sec. 5, John DeYoung, Eastern Passage; Sec. 6, John Woodhams, Sec. 7, Alfred Mosher, Cow Bay; Sec. 8, James Murray, South Eastern Passage.

#### District No. 34—Port Dufferin

Presiding Officer, John H. Balcom Port Dufferin.

Assessors, C. P. Smiley, Port Dufferin; Alex. Gammon, Quoddy.

Collector of Rates, A. B. Harvey, Hartling P. O.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, J. W. Smiley, Port Dufferin.

Sanitary Inspector, E. W. Dunlop, Port Dufferin.

Board of Health, W. E. Whitman, Ernest Gallagher, Port Dufferin; R. L. Jewers, Quoddy; Darius Snow, Harrigan Cove.

Overseers of Poor, J. H. Balcom, S. C. Whitman, E. S. Smiley, Port Dufferin.

Fence Viewers, George Whitman, Beaver Harbor; Thomas Atkins, Harrigan Cove.

Constables, Wm. Gammon, Quoddy; Ervin Hartling, Beaver Harbor; Peter Clawson, Port Dufferin.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., James O'Leary, Jas. Scrivens Quoddy; Wallace Smiley Wm. Barkhouse, Port Dufferin.

Sheep Valuer, Wm. Gammon, Quoddy.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Ripley Fisher, Lewiston; Sec. 2, Irving Hartling, Sec. 3, Hector Currie, Beaver Harbor; Sec. 4, George Wessell, Sec. 5, Malcom Smiley, Sec. 6, Thomas Casey, Port Dufferin; Sec.

7a, Wm. Gammon, Sec. 7b, John D. Watt, Sec. 8, Frank O'Leary, Quoddy; Sec. 9, Howard Shiers, Sec. 10, Alex. Jewers, Sec. 11, Wm. Hartling, Harrigan Cove.

#### District No. 35—Elderbank

Presiding Officer, Henry Cruickshank, Elderbank.

Assessors, Hervie Grant, Charles Hurley, Elderbank.

Collector of Rates, Henry Grant, Elderbank.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Clifford Rhine, Elderbank.

Sanitary Inspector, H. E. Cole, Elderbank.

Board of Health, H. E. Cole, John A. Grant, Clifford Rhine, Percy Ogilvie, Elderbank.

Overseers of Poor, N. W. Cole, Frank Angwin, Henry Killen, Elderbank.

Fence Viewers, Milton Innis, Percy Ogilvie, Elderbank.

Constables, Joseph Grant, Lewis Hurley, Elderbank.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Milton Innis, Elderbank.

Sheep Valuer, Maurice Cole, Elderbank.

Pound Keeper, Norman Dares, Elderbank.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Carson Killen, Sec. 2, Joseph Grant, Sec. 3, Maurice Cole, Sec. 4, George Conrod, Sec. 5, Morton McMullin, Sec. 6, Harvey Cole, Sec. 7, Arlington Grant, Sec. 8, Sandy Reid, Elderbank.

#### District No. 36—East Chezzetcook.

Presiding Officer, Irving Warner, Head Chezzetcook.

Deputy Presiding Officer, James Warner, Head Chezzetcook.

Assessors, Robert Grady, East Chezzetcook.

Collector of Rates, Joseph Pettipas, East Chezzetcook.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Dennis Smith, East Chezzetcook.

Sanitary Inspector, Thomas Bonang, East Chezzetcook.

Board of Health, Clarence Bonn, John Bonn, Head Chezzetcook; William Dalhunt, Isaac Misenor, East Chezzetcook.

Oversors of Poor, Edward Crawford, George Conrod, Albert Conrod East Chezzetcook.

Fence Viewers, John Roast, Welsford Conrod, East Chezzetcook; John Gaetz, Head Chezzetcook.

Constables, William Weston, Wm. Pettipas (John) East Chezzetcook; Frank Romo, West Chezzetcook.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Nelson Conrod, Herbert Conrod William Misenor, Newton Gaetz, Maurice Hill, Head Chezzetcook; John Roast, East Chezzetcook.

Sheep Valuer, Patrick Redmond, Head Chezzetcook.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Daniel Bonn, Porters Lake; Sec. 2, Charles Bonang, Sec. 3, Nelson Conrod, Sec. 4, Prescott Anderson, Head Chezzetcook; Sec. 5, Alex. Bonang, Sec. 6, Ambrose Pettipas, Sec. 7, John Richard, East Chezzetcook; Sec. 8 Eanos Roast, Sec. 9, Richard Ferguson, Sec. 10, Sydney Misener, Lr. East Chezzetcook.

#### District No. 37—Musquodoboit Harbor.

Presiding Officer, Spencer Sutherland Musqdt. Harbor.

Deputy Presiding Officer, T. H. Faulkner, Musqdt. Harbor.

Assessors, S. Sutherland, Musqdt. Harbor; Howard Williams, Pleasant Point.

Collector of Rates, Howard W. Stevens, Musqdt. Harbor.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, T. H. Faulkner, Musqdt. Harbor.

Sanitary Inspector, Wm. J. Kennedy, M. D. Musqdt. Harbor.

Board of Health, T. H. Faulkner Musqdt. Harbor; Stanley Williams Ostrea Lake, Musqdt. Harbor; Arch M. Kent, Pleasant Point; Frank M. Bayers, East Petpeswick; Herbert Greenough, West Petpeswick.

Overseers of Poor, George Gilbert T. H. Faulkner, Musqdt. Harbor; Samuel D. Kent, Pleasant Point.

Fence Viewers, Herbert Greenough West Petpeswick; David Williams Ostrea Lake.

Constables, Clifford Gates, Clarence Stoddard, Musqdt. Harbor; Howard Williams, Pleasant Point.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., L. W. Logan, Edward Rowlings Wm. A. Rowlings, James W. Ritcey Alfred DeWolfe, Wm. Day, Musqdt. Harbor.

Keeper of Scales, H. G. Guild Musqdt. Harbor.

Sheep Valuer, Howard Williams Pleasant Point.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Abner Gaetz, Sec. 2, Clifford Bayers, Sec. 3, Clifford Gaetz, Sec. 4, Wm. H. Bayers, Sec. 5, John Kelly, Musqdt. Harbor; Sec. 6, Chas. Young, East Petpeswick; Sec. 7, Thomas Young Sec. 8, Wm. Greenough, West Petpeswick, Sec. 9, Howard Bayers Sec. 10, Thomas Gaetz, Sec. 11 Duncan Slade, Musqdt. Harbor; Sec. 12, Oswald Mosher, Smith Settlement, Musqdt. Harbor; Sec. 13 Stanley Williams, Sec. 14, Adam Bowser, Ostrea Lake; Sec. 15, Samuel D. Kent, Sec. 16, Howard Young Pleasant Point.

#### District No. 38—Dover

Presiding Officer, Irving W. Fader East Dover.

Assessors, Judson Cleveland, West Dover; Laurence Coolen, East Dover

Collector of Rates, Joseph B. Murphy, East Dover.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Richard Coolin, East Dover.

Sanitary Inspector, Reuben Manuel, East Dover.

Board of Health, Ralph C. Burke Brenton Noonan, East Dover; Joseph Smeltzer, West Dover; Noah Zinck, Bayside.

Overseers of Poor, Martin Beck Sheep Valuer, Irving W. Fader  
Brenton Noonan, East Dover; Jud- East Dover.  
son Cleveland, West Dover.

Constables, Milton Lynch, Ralph Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Cecil  
C. Burke, East Dover; David Morash Ernest, Bayside; Sec. 2, R. J. Scott  
Martin Cleveland, West Dover. McGrath Cove; Sec. 3, Milton Lynch

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber Sec. 4, J. J. Scott, East Dover; Sec.  
&c., Charles H. Coolin, Ernest R. 5, William Launt, Sec. 6, Patrick  
Mosher, Bayside. Corney, Sec. 7, Amos Morash, West  
Dover.

FIRST REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE ON MATTERS  
REFERRED TO THEM

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.  
Gentlemen:

1. FIRST. Consideration of application from County Constable Umlah for \$200.00 increase in his salary as Chief County Constable. Your committee would recommend that this increase be granted. Passed W. M.

2. Grant to Nova Scotia Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Your committee would recommend that the Society of Prevention of Cruelty be granted \$100.00, same as last year. Passed, W. M.

3. Consideration of grant to Children's Hospital. Your committee recommend that the sum of \$800.00 be granted said Hospital, same as last year. Passed, W. M.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) John S. Fleming,  
Hector Smiley,  
Wm. Topple,  
C. E. Smith,  
J. Fassett,  
R. A. Brenton.

SECOND PRELIMINARY REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.  
Gentlemen:—

The committee on Finance beg to leave to report on the matters referred to them as follows:—

1st. Your Committee recommend that the sum of \$100.00 be given the Agricultural Society of Middle Musquodoboit.

2nd. Your Committee recommend that the sum of \$100.00 be given to Nova Scotia Home for Colored Children.

Respectively submitted.

(Sgd.) John S. Fleming,  
R. A. Brenton,  
J. Fassett,  
Wm. Topple,  
C. E. Smith,  
P. Kuhn.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE ON ESTIMATES.

To his Honor the Warden and County Council:—  
Gentlemen:—

Your committee on Finance beg leave to recommend that all Collectors of rates for year 1921 be required to report monthly, commencing June 3th, all rates paid them, and pay same over to the Treasurer.

We recommend that the Clerk be directed to request the Collectors to use all possible dilligence in the collection of rates in order that the Treasurer may be in funds to pay the Highway rates to the Provincial Treasurer on June 30th.

We recommend that Collectors be allowed postage on sending bills

to non-residents and costs paid remitting to Treasurer by Post Office Order or registered letter.

We also recommend that the Clerk be directed to especially call the attention of Collectors to the by-laws requiring them to issue warrants against defaulters on November 1st. In the event of their neglecting to do so that they be personally liable for any loss occasioned in consequence of their neglect.

Herewith appended are the estimates for year 1921.  
The County rate will be \$1.23.

Respectfully submitted,  
(Sgd.) John S. Fleming  
Joseph Fassett,  
T. Thompson,  
R. A. Brenton,  
Wm. Toppie,  
C. E. Smith,  
P. Kuhn.

JOINT ESTIMATES, FOR CITY OF HALIFAX, TOWN OF DART-  
MOUTH AND MUNICIPALITY OF HALIFAX FOR YEAR 1921.

Commissioners of Court House.....		\$	8120.00
Court House Interest Loan 1903 .....			800.00
Court House Interest Loan 1908 .....			750.00
Court House & Jail Interest Loan .....			1540.00
Court House Vault Interest Loan 1920 .....			900.00
Court House Sinking Fund Loan 1903 .....			759.00
Court House Sinking Fund Loan 1908 .....			435.00
Court House & Jail Sinking Fund Loan 1919 .....			2666.00
Court House Vault Sinking Fund Loan 1920 .....			528.00
County Jail current expenses .....			7000.00
Grand & Petit Juries .....			1600.00
Sheriff's accounts .....			1900.00
Clerk of Crown .....			750.00
Criminal Prosecutions .....			8500.00
Printing and Stationary .....			1600.00
Criers, Sup. and County Courts .....			2500.00
Municipal School Fund .....			80257.00
			\$120,605.00
Less Surplus 1920, County Jail .....	\$1700.00		
Clerk of Crown.....	165.00		
		\$1865.00	
Add Deficit 1920			
Grand and Petit Jury .....	\$ 92.00		
Sheriff's account .....	162.00		
Criminal prosecution .....	990.00	\$1244.00	621.00
			\$119,984.00
City of Halifax Prop. 422/520 of \$119,984.00.....			97,371.63
City of Halifax Prop. County Treasurer's salary.....			400.00
			\$ 97,771.63

REPORTS

Town of Dartmouth Prop. 35 520 of \$119,984.00.....	8075.85
Town of Dartmouth Prop. of County Treasurer's salary.....	30.00
	\$ 8105.85
Municipality of Halifax Prop. 63 520 of \$119,984.00.....	\$ 14536.52

ESTIMATES FOR COUNTY

Warden and Councillors .....	\$ 5300.00
Municipal Clerk and Treasurer .....	3270.00
Chief County Constable .....	900.00
Inspector Pedlars Licenses .....	100.00
Hospital for Insane .....	6600.00
County Home .....	18500.00
Revisers voters lists .....	690.00
Revisers jury lists .....	90.00
District assessors .....	1875.00
Board of Revision and Appeal .....	140.00
Postage and War Tax Stamps .....	325.00
Coroners Inquests .....	200.00
Municipal Auditors .....	120.00
Legal expenses .....	500.00
Legal Adviser .....	300.00
Chairman Public Property Committee .....	50.00
Board of Health .....	1500.00
Pay rolls special committees .....	450.00
Municipal Health Officer .....	100.00
Custodian Draw Bridge, Salmon River .....	30.00
Custodian Draw Bridge, Rocky River .....	15.00
Custodian Draw Bridge, Porters Lake .....	15.00
Childrens' Protection Act .....	2100.00
Telephone service .....	125.00
Printing Council Reports .....	763.00
Bounties on bears and cats .....	225.00
Town planning Board .....	800.00
Municipal Elections .....	25.00
Contingencies .....	500.00
Delegates expenses and vote for entertainment to N. S. Union Municipalities .....	225.00
Inspector N. S. Temperance Act .....	500.00
Grant to Children's Hospital .....	800.00
"    "    N. S. Home Colored Children .....	100.00
"    "    S. P. C. .....	100.00
"    "    Halifax Dispensary .....	25.00
Health Clinic .....	2100.00
Proportion of Joint Estimates .....	14536.52
Estimated deficits .....	1100.00
Collectors commission .....	3000.00
	\$ 68094.52

## LESS.

Probable Income Pedlars Licenses .....	\$ 250.00
Probable Income Insane patients .....	450.00
Probable Income County Home .....	5200.00
Assessment Mar. Tel. & Tel. Co., .....	516.00
	\$ 6416.00
	\$ 61678.52

## REPORT FINANCE COMMITTEE re SINKING FUNDS.

Halifax, N. S., December 31, 1920.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—Herewith is a statement of the Municipality Sinking Funds:—

Court House Loan No. 3, 1903 authorized by chapter 82, Acts 1903.	
Amount of Fund .....	\$ 18786.24
Court House Loan No. 4, 1908 authorized by chapter 71 Acts	
1906 as amended by chapter 77, acts 1908, amount of fund..	6784.18
Court House and Jail Loan 1919 authorized by chapter 123 acts	
1919, amount of fund .....	2666.66
Total .....	\$ 28237.08
These funds are all invested in Victory Loan Bonds and the par value of same is .....	\$ 29000.00

Respectfully submitted,

John S. Fleming  
R. A. Brenton  
Joseph Fassett  
C. E. Smith  
Wm. Topple.

## REPORT COMMITTEE ON TENDERS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY

Halifax, N. S., December 31, 1920.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—Your committee on Tenders and Public Property beg leave to submit the following report for year 1920:

## COUNTY HOME.

On April 1, 1920 the new superintendent E. E. Conrod and Matron Mrs. E. E. Conrod, appointed at the last session of the Council, assumed charge of the Home.

The buildings required a considerable amount of temporary repairs during the year. In consequence of the possibility of the Provincial Government erecting a home for the harmless, insane and feeble minded no action has been taken by your Committee towards preparing for a new building.

Your committee placed in the estimates the sum of \$17500.00 for main-

tenance for year 1920 but as one of the team horses died early in the year and the other one was crippled and the third horse belonged to the late superintendent your committee were compelled to purchase 3 new horses costing \$840.00 and one ox costing \$150.00, an express waggon costing \$85.00, a raking machine and other implements.

In the interior of the Home we purchased a new bath tub, one hot water boiler, hot water pipes and 4 Amherst heaters and had the bake oven relined and a number of sundry other repairs. These expenditures, together with the high cost of provisions &c., increased the maintenance account per patient per week from \$2.87 to \$3.57. If we deduct the expenditure as above which are really for capital account the cost per patient per week would be about \$3.32.

No complaints have been received from any of the inmates and we have always found the Home clean and comfortable.

Tenders for supplies for year 1921 were called in December last and awarded as follows:

- Groceries—Howard's Limited.
- Flour and Feed—Angus Bowser.
- Meat—T. B. Conrod.
- Dry Goods—T. J. Whalen & Co.
- Fish—Boutilliers Limited.

No tenders were awarded for supplying Boots and Shoes and Hardware as we considered the prices too high and believed these goods could be purchased in the open market for a lesser price.

COUNTY JAIL.

Your committee has made several visits to the jail during the year and have always found everything clean and in good condition.

Tenders for supplies were called in December and awarded as follows:

- Meat—Cuttings, Meat Market for 6 months.
- Bread—J. J. Scriven & Sons for 6 months.
- Groceries—Howard's Limited for 12 months.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. E. SMITH,  
Chairman of Public Property Committee.

EXPENDITURE FOR YEAR 1920.

Groceries .....	\$ 2274.28
Flour .....	2186.72
Meat .....	1497.59
Feed .....	1397.61
Employees pay .....	1955.00
Supt. and Matron .....	1100.00
S. C. Thompson .....	840.00
Dry goods and clothing .....	780.63
Boots and Shoes .....	543.00
Molasses .....	612.00
Coal .....	351.82
Fresh and Salt Fish .....	319.65
J. Ritchie, plumbing etc. ....	305.57
Dartmouth Lumber Co. ....	291.19
Doctors services .....	200.00
Straw .....	127.00

Hardware .....	284.97	
T. Whalen 100 sheets.....	250.00	
E. J. Butcher .....	135.00	
S. Williams .....	150.00	
Harness and repairs .....	193.30	
Fire hose and couplings.....	115.00	
Seed potatoes .....	260.00	
P. E. I. Potatoes .....	450.00	
J. W. Conrod.....	100.00	
Alex. Hutt .....	166.00	
Manure and lime .....	95.00	
Blacksmith .....	108.50	
Chairman .....	50.00	
Religious services .....	18.00	
Halifax Seed Co .....	41.60	
Livery stables .....	48.00	
R. S. Wambolt .....	38.55	
F. Settle, Fertilizer .....	58.50	
Enos Whynock .....	6.00	
Canadian Rubber Co. ....	22.00	
Printing .....	32.77	
Dr. McFetridge .....	28.00	
Clyde Vincent .....	64.00	
Andrew Murphy .....	28.75	
A. J. LaPierre .....	56.35	
J. Baker .....	9.75	
Colin McNab Co.....	4.50	
Stairs, Son & Morrow.....	4.20	
Blackadar Bros. ....	10.00	
Fire Insurance Premiums.		
A. S. Wylde.....	143.00	
A. J. Bell & Co.....	28.88	
Thompson, Adams Co.....	44.00	\$215.88
Frost & Wood Co. Ltd.....	65.15	
Wm. Robertson & Son .....	5.28	
A. M. Bell & Co.....	8.71	
W. E. Sievert .....	5.79	
Douglas Fullerton Co.....	58.16	
A. L. Melvin .....	5.50	
W. F. Thompson .....	85.00	
Mrs. J. Conrod .....	27.10	
Forsyth Jr. ....	82.58	
Maritime Tel. Co.....	65.33	
Cole Harbor Tel. Co.....	11.50	
Eastern Harbor Tel. Co.....	11.75	
		\$ 18258.53

### REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF COUNTY HOME.

To His Honor the warden and Councillors of the Municipality of Halifax.  
Gentlemen:—In presenting my report for the year ending December 31st 1920 I beg to say that we have in the Home 87 Inmates. We admitted to the Home 32 inmates, the largest number admitted in any one year.

The Classifications are as follows:

26 sane men, 29 sane women, 17 insane men and 15 insane women.

Admitted during the year 32, discharged 20, died 18. There are 4 bed patients in the male wards and 7 in the female wards. The patients admitted are aged and infirm and require a lot of care to make them comfortable.

We have done a lot of repairs to the buildings and renewed and repaired practically the whole out fit in the Home and on the farm, as it was in bad shape.

The price of supplies for the past year has been the highest in the history of the Home but next year will see a large reduction in the cost of maintenance as the contracts are 20% lower than 1920.

There are 5 employees—1 male attendant, 2 females, 1 night watchman and 1 teamster.

The crops on the Farm have been fair—potatoes 800 bushels, turnips 500, mangles 500, carrots 35, parsnips 50, beets 50, cabbage 120, Krout 21 bbls., hay 40 loads, straw 2 tons, oats 32 bushels, (most of the grain was destroyed by the army worm) cucumbers 2 tons, corn 100 dozen, tomatoes, 2 bbls., butter 2200 lbs.

Live stock:—3 horses, 10 milk cows, 1 ox, 5 head young cattle, 13 hogs. We killed for use at the Home 5 hogs, weight 2200 lbs; 1 beef, weight 700 lbs.

Provisions on hand—Groceries to the amount of \$500.00, Flour and feed to the amount of \$400.00, Dry Goods to the amount of \$300.00, Pork 1500 lbs., Beef 500 lbs., Butter 300 lbs., Lard 200 lbs.

On the farm we have bought 3 horses, 1 ox, 1 set of Double Harness, 1 set of Single Harness, 3 Horse collars, 1 waggon, 1 raker, repaired the team waggon, the wood waggon, the mowing machine, the twoway plows, 1 set of Bob sledges, made 1 set of Bob sledges. Bought forks and hoes and many other things that were very much needed on the farm.

In the Home we bought 1 new Bath tub, 1 Hot water boiler, new hot water pipes, 4 Amherst heaters (which have improved the heating of the Home 50%) relined the bake ovens. Placed ladders on all the pitch roofs as there was none on them in case of fire, bought 100 feet Fire Hose and coplings, (as there was none at the Home) had the fire pump repaired and many other things that were necessary.

The Root house will have to be rebuilt as it is tumbling down and the Home is very much in need of a Waggon house, as the farming implements and waggons have to stay out. With the high cost of farming implements and waggons, there is no reason why this County should not have one.

I expect to get enough logs to the mill this winter to build the Root house and a waggon house if we have time to, the mill is about seven miles but I think we can get that many logs there.

The average number of patients per week was 98

Cost per patient per week \$3.57.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) E. E. CONROD,

Superintendent.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GOALER OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR 1920.

To His Honor the Warden and Councillors of the Municipality of Halifax.

Gentlemen:—I beg, herewith to submit my Report of the commitments to the County Goal during the year ending December 31 1920.

For the year beginning January 1st and ending December 31, there were committed Criminals 501, Debtors 166, showing a decrease of 138 Criminals, and an increase of 115 Debtors, the total being a decrease of 23 over the corresponding totals for the year 1919.

At present there are 17 Criminals in the Goal and one Debtor.

The largest number of Prisoners in the Goal at any one time during the year was 36. Males 33, Females 3.

There were 18 prisoners committed in 1920 who were not discharged until 1921.

During the year there were 667 persons committed to Goal as follows:

City Court.....	236
Municipal Court .....	72
Magistrate's Court .....	353
Supreme and County Courts.....	6
Total	667

The amount of money received from boarding Seamen was \$8.40 and has been paid over to the County Treasurer.

The Sanitary conditions of the Goal and the health of the Inmates during the year has been good, very few cases of Delirium-tremens and unsound mind. All were attentively looked after by the attending Physician and Goal Officials.

The conduct of the Prisoners during the year has been generally good.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM MITCHELL,

Goaler.

### REPORT OF CLERK OF LICENSE FOR YEAR 1920.

Halifax, N. S., December 31, 1921.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—During the year 1920, 17 licenses were issued realizing the sum of \$345.00

Herewith is a list of the Licenses issued:

C. Laba.....	\$ 15.00
Lewis Tiscorna .....	25.00
Frank Lovett .....	25.00
Roy Taylor .....	25.00
G. Goddard .....	25.00
J. E. Holland .....	25.00
Jas. McDow .....	25.00
Geo. Abrham .....	15.00
Toga Basil .....	15.00
Agnes Arab .....	15.00
James Arab .....	15.00
George Murdock .....	15.00
Alex Findley .....	25.00

Kenneth White .....	15.00
H. Price .....	25.00
E. A. Murdock .....	15.00
Angus Dooks .....	25.00
	\$ 345.00

Respectfully submitted,  
 PARKER ARCHIBALD,  
 Clerk of License.

**REPORT OF ROAD AND BRIDGE COMMITTEE.**

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—We, your committee beg leave to report on the several questions referred to us by your Council.

1st. Regarding the petition from District No. 24 to allow cattle to run at large, we have examined the petition and find it to contain the required number of names and would recommend that the prayer of the petition to allow cattle to run at large in said District be granted in compliance with Chapter 79 Acts 1915 and amendments.

2nd. Re the petition from District No. 32B with reference to laying out a pound in said District, would say we carefully examined the petition and find it to have the required number of names and would therefore recommend that Sydney Snair, Thomas Hubley and Thomas Kennedy be a committee to inquire into and lay out such pound. Same to be a charge against District No. 32B. Passed.

3rd. Re the petition from District No. 33 from Henry Conrad for a private roadway to the highway be granted and would recommend that Alfred Mosher, Cow Bay, be a commissioner to lay out such road and said Henry Conrad, the petitioner, pay all expenses in connection with same. Passed.

4th. Do recommend that the Council do confirm the report of the Commissioner, Arthur G. Wilson, with respect to a pent road leading from the property of one Granby to the public highway through lands occupied by G. R. Jackson in District No. 17, payment of the award and expenses in connection with the laying out of said road to be paid by petitioner Granby. Passed.

5th. Re the petition from District No. 14 asking for assistance on roads at Prince of Wales Villa, we are of the opinion we have not the power to deal with same. Passed.

6th. Re the petition from District No. 37 asking that a pound be laid out in a portion of that District, we may say we went carefully over same and find the petition to contain the required number of names and would therefore recommend that Frank M. Byers, Byers Settlement, Nathaniel Dooks, Head Jeddore, and Henry Gates Head Chezzetcook be a committee to inquire into and lay out such pound. Same to be charged against District No. 37. Passed.

7th. Re the petition from District No. 31, Tufts Cove, asking for a pound in part of said District, would say we went carefully over said petition and find same to contain the required number of names and would therefore recommend that Wallace Peverill, Dartmouth, Provo Horne, Eastern Passage, and Alex Marks, Preston Road be a committee

to inquire into and lay out such pound and all expense in connection therewith to be borne by the residents of such District.

8th. Re the report of the committee to lay out pound in District No. 31, would recommend the Council confirm such report and that all expenses in connection with same be paid by its ratepayers within said District. Passed.

9th. Re Pent Road in District No. 22, we have examined Commissioner McFetridge's report and find he has not completed his work in so far as he has not reported making a settlement with the land owners, and we would therefore recommend his report be returned to him and the clerk instruct him to complete same and report in due time. Passed.

Respectfully submitted.

(Sgd.) Henry Hall,  
Norman Stewart,  
Henry Gaetz,  
Clyde Cooper,  
George H. Diggs,  
J. Melvin Beck,  
Geo. H. Taylor.

#### INSPECTOR N. S. TEMPERANCE ACT.

Halifax, N. S., December 31, 1920.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—I beg to present my report as Inspector under Nova Scotia Temperance Act for year 1920.

There were seventeen cases prosecuted of which nine were convicted and eight dismissed.

You will notice in my financial statement that the costs on cases dismissed and persons committed to Jail amounts to \$148.10. When I received the information in these cases I considered same bona fide and acted accordingly.

I visited the premises of the County Vendor on the St. Margarets Bay Road on two occasions up to April 1, 1920, and examined his books and found them in order, as required by the Act.

I have endeavoured to the best of my ability to carry out the provisions of the Act.

I wish to express thanks to the various Councillors with whom I came in contact for assistance rendered.

Herewith annexed is a statement of receipts and expenditures for the year showing a balance in favor of the Municipality of \$807.45.

Respectfully submitted,  
**FRED UMLAH,**

Inspector Nova Scotia Temperance Act.

#### Financial Statement

1920		Receipts	
Dec. 31.	By fines .....		\$ 1375.00
		Expenditures	
Nov. 8	To paid John Gifford Services .....		\$ 2.50
Dec. 31	To personal expenses .....		166.95
	To costs on cases dismissed and prisoners committed to Jail.		

	Stipendiary Magistrate McLeod .....	52.00	
	Stipendiary Magistrate McDonald .....	96.10	
Dec. 31.	To one year's salary .....	250.00	
	To balance .....	807.45	
			1375.00
	Balance brought down .....		\$ 807.45

**REPORT ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE**

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the County Council.

Gentlemen;—We your Committee on Assessment beg to report as follows:

1st. In reference to letter received from Wm. Colbert re refund of \$3.00 tax paid to Woodside Refinery Co., your committee would advise same to be paid back.

2nd. We have considered the letter received from Canadian Oil Company re refund of a portion of tax paid to the County on property situated at Fairview recently destroyed by fire. We would recommend that same be not entertained and cannot recommend a refund of any portion of said taxes.

3rd. Re affidavit received from Mr. George Rowlings in connection with taxes paid under protest on property situated in District No. 19. We regret that Mr. Rowlings did not receive the notice of this increase of taxation on the property sent him by the Clerk and owing to lack of information on this matter we are unable to recommend any redress.

4th. We have gone carefully over the letter received from Capt. Cox, District No. 27. We feel we have no authority to deal with this matter.

5th. In re to letters from Margaret Miller, District No. 26 re assessment, your committee have no power to deal with it.

6th. In regard to the appointment of a General Assessor, we are unanimously in favor of one general Assessor but deem the time to short to make a suitable selection at this session.

Herewith annexed is a statement of comparative assessments for years 1920 and 1921.

Respectfully submitted

(Sgd.) Geo. F. Bowes  
 D. J. Turner  
 D. Williams  
 W. F. Thompson  
 A. Hubley  
 James Julian  
 P. Kuhn  
 M. J. Higgins  
 H. M. Smiley.

## Municipality of Halifax - Comparative Assessments For Year 1920 - 1921

Dist.	Real	Personal	Income	Exemp.	Total 1921	Total 1920	Increase	Decrease				
7	41940	4245		400	45785	45705		80				
8	20340	3940			24280	24235		45				
9	26520	9185			35705	34930		775				
10	30035	4975		400	34610	32955		1655				
11	49015	16460			65475	64005		1470				
12	75230	11865	1000	1800	86295	72370		13925				
13	40600	7745		1640	46705	44430		2275				
14	346415	17300		4000	359715	356100		3615				
15	276555	41100	13900	1750	314055	294670		19385				
16	55300	11780		250	66830	65175		1655				
17	201380	24810	3800	6400	223590	212555		11035				
18	106335	23150		1200	128285	119510		8775				
19	97465	34850			132315	121995		10320				
20	90340	19840			110180	104100		6080				
21	159985	40930	4500	6275	199140	194240		4900				
21a	28870	5605		400	34075	29100		4975				
22	315340	53585	1500	2265	368160	359990		8170				
23	17395	6540			23935	23535		400				
24	71970	10215			81885	83525		1640				
25	129220	19540			148760	146075		2685				
26	101885	17295		800	118380	114235		4145				
27	143920	24235		400	167755	167990		235				
28	73665	17630			91295	86775		4520				
29	49895	14350			64245	63680		565				
30	38005	4435		200	42240	41350		890				
31	1125055	49830	19300	13450	1180735	786285		394450				
32	250875	40585		2500	288860	273435		15425				
33	104840	8200	700	1490	112250	115850		3600				
34	85070	15270		1200	99140	100850		1710				
35	48675	16000	1500	2495	63660	61496		2184				
36	67470	15925		705	82690	76355		6335				
37	104200	18855		800	122255	116350		5905				
38	28475	8425			36900	33525		3375				
					\$4400980	\$618695	\$46200	\$66670	\$5000205	\$4467376	540014	\$7185
					Increase 1921 over 1920 \$532829							

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INSANE

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

.. Gentlemen:—Your Committee on Insane beg leave to submit the following report:

1st. On December 31st, 1920 there were twenty four inmates in the Nova Scotia Hospital.

2nd. The account for maintenance of patients at said Hospital amount to \$6821.46 for year 1920.

3rd. You will note an increase of seven patients since December 31st, 1919.

4th. We would recommend that Councillors Smith and Brenton and

the Clerk be a Committee to take charge of all matters relating to insane patients during the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,  
 (Sgd.) Arnold McBain  
 James Julian  
 Geo. H. Diggs  
 R. A. Slaunwhite  
 Norman Stewart  
 Clyde Cooper  
 Francis Purcell.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON POOR.

To His Honor the Warden and Councillors of the Municipality of Halifax County.

Gentlemen:—We the Committee on Poor beg leave to report as follows.

We have examined the returns of the Overseers of Poor in the respective Districts and found that same were all in, and all countersigned by the Councillor, with the exception of District No. 13, which District has no Councillor at present.

We would recommend that all Councillors insist on their Boards making their reports as clear and intelligible as possible before countersigning them, as by so doing they will save time in our committee work.

We would further recommend that Councillors in moving Poor estimates for 1921 make ample provisions for any possible expense that may be incurred, particularly as the Act of 1917 re Victoria General Hospital requires a payment of \$1.00 per day for care and treatment of all patients. In the future interest will be charged on all overdue accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Sgd.) R. A. Slaunwhite, Chairman  
 Henry Gatez  
 E. Homans  
 Amos Hubley  
 Geo. H. Taylor  
 E. Redmond  
 N. M. Cruickshanks  
 Francis Purcell.

#### REPORT BOARD OF REVISION AND APPEAL

To the Warden and Councillors of the Municipality of Halifax County

Gentlemen:—As a Board of Revision and Appeal we beg to report thus:

As a result of our investigation of the assessments of the several districts, we have raised the taxable property of the Municipality liable to assessment to the amount of about \$230,000.00.

We have made a successful effort in having the personal property of the Municipality placed on an equal basis that values may become uniform

We would suggest that the local Assessors in many districts be advised to observe the instructions in the assessment rolls as to the address of ratepayers, location of property, number of School section, &c. And also that they be prompt in making a return of the roll so that they will be on hand at the meeting of the Board of Revision as in some cases

this has not been adhered to, while in other cases some of the books have been excellently done in detail and promptly forwarded.

As a Board of Appeal we submit our decision as follows:

#### APPEALS

- (1) Henry Lethbridge, District No. 31. Assessed \$2400.00 on real estate. Claim over assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (2) Isaiah Boyd, District No. 18. Assessed \$100.00 Real estate. Claims not bona fide owner or occupant. Did not appear. Appeal dismissed.
- (3) William Hartlen, District No. 31. Assessed \$800.00 Real estate. Claims over assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment reduced to \$500.
- (4) W. Simms Lee, District No. 12. Assessed \$500.00 Real estate. Claims improperly assessed. Appeal allowed. Assessed Real estate \$200.00. Personal \$300.00.
- (5) Daniel Brennan, District No. 31. Assessed \$150.00 Real estate. Claims not bona fide owner or occupant. Appeal allowed and assessment struck off.
- (6) Fraser Pulp & Lumber Co. Ltd., District No. 18. Assessed \$5750.00. Claim over assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (7) Fraser Pulp & Lumber Co. Ltd., District No. 20. Assessed \$37500.00 on Real estate. Claim over assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (8) Fraser Pulp & Lumber Co. Ltd., District No. 22. Assessed \$65000.00 Real estate. Claims over assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (9) Fraser Pulp & Lumber Co. Ltd., District No. 25. Assessed \$11000.00 Real estate. Claims over assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (10) Fraser Pulp & Lumber Co. Ltd., District No. 27. Assessed \$37500.00 Real estate. Claims over assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (11) Fraser Pulp & Lumber Co. Ltd., District No. 30. Assessed \$2500.00 Real estate. Claims over assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (12) George J. Heisler, District No. 36. Assessed \$400.00 on Personal. Claims over assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment reduced to \$250.00.
- (13) Lendie D. Nass, District No. 27. Assessed \$300.00 Real estate, \$25.00 personal. Claims over assessed. Did not appear. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (14) George Rowlings, District No. 19. Assessed \$300.00. Claims over assessed. Claim allowed and assessment reduced to \$800.00. Balance of \$2200.00 to be added to the assessment of George T. Cook & Son, Gays River.
- (15) Samuel Cox, District No. 27. Assessed \$1500.00 Real estate, \$300.00 Personal. Claims over assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
- (16) Estate Dr. Parker, District No. 31. Assessed \$2500.00. Claims over assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment reduced to \$1000.00.

Respectfully submitted

(Sgd. J. B. Connors

H. E. Cole

R. J. Stoddard

Board of Revision and Appeal

---

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE (FINANCE & ASSESSMENT  
RE REMUNERATION TO BE PAID REVISORS AND ASSESSORS

---

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.  
Gentlemen:

(1). Your committee to which was referred the matter of remuneration to be paid Assessors and Revisors, beg leave to recommend that they be paid as per annexed schedule.

(2) We also recommend that the sum of four dollars be paid for rent for holding revisal meetings, to be paid to the reviser of the district where said meeting is held.

(3) We also recommend that the Assessors be allowed postages paid for mailing schedules and D notices to Non residents and forwarding Assessment rolls to Municipal Clerk.

**Finance Committee**

(Sgd. John S. Fleming  
C. E. Smith  
Wm. Topple  
H. M. Smiley  
J. Fassett  
R. A. Brenton  
P. Kuhn

Respectfully submitted

**Assessment Committee**

George F. Bowes  
Amos Hubley  
James Julian  
H. M. Smiley  
D. Williams  
D J. Turner  
Wm. F. Thompson  
Henry Hall  
M. J. Higgins  
P. Kuhn.

## REPORTS

## Schedule Assessors Remuneration

District No. 7	\$38.00
8	\$38.00
9	\$38.00
10	\$38.00
11	\$46.00
12	\$49.00
13	\$46.00
14	\$49.00
15	\$49.00
16	\$49.00
17	\$68.00
18	\$59.00
19	\$56.00
20	\$49.00
21	\$53.00
21a	\$25.00
22	\$59.00
23	\$29.00
24	\$49.00
25	\$59.00
26	\$71.00
27	\$71.00
28	\$65.00
29	\$44.00
30	\$44.00
31	\$68.00
32	\$50.00
33	\$49.00
34	\$56.00
35	\$35.00
36	\$44.00
37	\$50.00
38	\$38.00

## Schedule Revisers Remuneration

District No. 7	\$16.00
8	\$14.00
9	\$14.00
10	\$14.00
11	\$19.00
12	\$16.00
13	\$14.00
14	\$16.00
15	\$16.00
16	\$16.00
17	\$19.00
18	\$19.00
19	\$16.00
20	\$14.00
21	\$16.00
21a	\$14.00
22	\$16.00
23	\$14.00
24	\$19.00
25	\$19.00
26	\$21.00
27	\$21.00
28	\$21.00
29	\$14.00
30	\$14.00
31	\$21.00
32	\$19.00
33	\$19.00
34	\$16.00
35	\$14.00
36	\$19.00
37	\$19.00
38	\$16.00

District	Balance from last account	Received from Collectors	Received from other sources	Paid account of Paupers	Collectors commission	Sundry local expenses	Balance on hand	Due on assessment 1920	Due on account paupers	Estimates 1921	Due from other sources	Sec'y and Treas commission	Due to Municipality
7	235 69	7 49	8 00	16 71	.....	55 00	79 47	.....	.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....
9	42 69	65 01	92	.....	.....	43 52	65 10	50 00	.....	50 00	.....	3 25	.....
10	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....
11	30 00	149 81	.....	143 86	7 50	.....	28 50	.....	.....	200 00	154 00	.....	.....
12	.....	268 00	95 43	143 86	13 40	146 51	49 51	.....	.....	125 00	.....	10 25	.....
13	39 30	79 10	10 11	22 26	.....	106 25	.....	.....	56 17	350 00	.....	.....	.....
14	24 52	150 00	37 61	.....	10 70	146 01	55 43	50 00	.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....
15	33 69	374 36	40 56	.....	18 72	405 24	14 65	50 00	.....	600 00	.....	10 00	123 71
16	1 60	145 00	.....	.....	.....	146 60	.....	55 00	.....	350 00	117 66	.....	.....
17	235 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	225 00	.....	50 00	46 66	250 00	.....	10 00	.....
18	139 90	175 00	.....	.....	.....	168 80	146 10	48 00	73 88	300 00	.....	.....	.....
19	73 55	115 85	.....	34 43	.....	53 00	101 93	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....
20	4 11	208 20	.....	140 37	10 40	10 58	50 96	.....	.....	175 00	.....	.....	.....
21	113 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	172 01	.....	.....	.....	90 07	81 94	.....	.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....
22	171 99	108 00	98 43	71 93	.....	88 58	269 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	55 00	59 73	.....	.....	93 47	21 26	5 59	.....	60 00	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	333 80	15 03	318 77	.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....	.....	.....
25	43 52	286 52	8 00	14 22	14 22	.....	19 88	.....	265 02	500 00	.....	23 70	.....
26	.....	528 40	53 20	513 11	15 29	53 20	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....
27	10 00	457 75	30 00	427 49	.....	28 80	41 46	11 25	.....	550 00	.....	.....	.....
28	18 59	436 00	.....	215 79	21 75	124 90	70 40	.....	.....	400 00	.....	21 75	.....
29	12 28	49 35	41 15	59 92	.....	1 00	71 86	.....	.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	533 32	26 00	442 02	.....	117 30	.....	120 00	254 66	400 00	.....	.....	.....
31	722 14	.....	790 05	.....	74 25	1395 99	41 95	90 00	.....	1000 00	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	371 67	.....	143 86	.....	.....	227 81	.....	.....	650 00	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	258 82	18 00	.....	.....	276 82	.....	50 00	158 97	250 00	.....	.....	.....
34	93 51	214 46	45 25	99 93	.....	97 53	155 76	.....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....
35	18 81	28 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	107 27	133 32	8 81	14 93	.....	125 40	100 05	88 00	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....
37	63 40	124 70	148 82	15 42	5 84	125 00	190 66	.....	.....	175 00	.....	.....	.....
38	14 35	46 00	.....	60 35	.....	.....	.....	80	11 42	100 00	.....	.....	.....



# Minutes And Reports

OF THE



OF THE

Twentieth Municipal Council  
of the County of Halifax.

1922

## MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX FOR YEAR 1922.

---

Warden—Wilson Madill.

Deputy Warden—John S. Fleming.

Municipal Clerk and Treasurer—Parker Archibald.

Inspector under Nova Scotia Temperance Act—Fred Umlah.

Clerk of Licenses—Parker Archibald.

Inspector of Pedlars Licenses—Fred Umlah.

Chief County Constable—Fred Umlah.

Municipal Auditors—Collins Elliot, W. E. Leverman C. A.

Supt. County Home—Edmund E. Conrod.

Matron County Home—Mrs. Edmund E. Conrod.

Physician County Home—Dr. H. O. Simpson.

Jailor—County Jail—Malcom Mitchell.

Matron, County Jail—Mrs. Malcom Mitchell.

Physician County Jail—Dr. W. D. Forrest.

Board of Revision and Appeal—J. A. Sedgewick, R. J. Stoddard, I. W. Fader.

Medical Health Officer—Dr. W. D. Forrest.

Commissioner of Court House—Warden Madill and Coun. Smith.

County Solicitor—Thomas Notting.

County Board of Health—C. E. Smith, R. A. Brenton and T. Thompson.

---

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**—Chairman, R. A. Brenton; Councillors, J. S. Fleming, Hector Smiley, C. E. Smith, W. Topple T. Thompson, J. Fassett, Henry Gaetz.

**TENDERS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY**—Chairman, C. E. Smith; Councillors, W. Topple, J. Fassett, John Brunt, P. Hayes.

**LICENSES**—Chairman, J. H. Power; Councillors, Higgins, Cruickshanks, Redmond, McBain, Turner.

**ROAD AND BRIDGES**—Chairman, Henry Hall; Coun's., Williams, Stewart, Diggs, Gaetz, W. F. Thompson, Beck, Taylor.

**ASSESSMENT**—Chairman, Hector Smiley; Councillors, James Julien, Cooper, Homans, Hall, Hubley, W. F. Thompson, Higgins, Williams, Turner.

**INSANE**—Chairman, Arnold McBain; Councillors, Julien, Slaunwhite, Purcell, Diggs, Stewart, Cooper.

**LAW AMENDMENTS**—Chairman, P. Hayes; Councillors, J. H. Power, Temple, T. Thompson.

**ABRITRATION**—Chairman, J. S. Fleming; Councillors, C. E. Smith, Brenton, Temple.

**POOR**—Chairman, R. A. Slaunwhite; Councillors, Brunt, Homans, Power, Taylor, Redmond, Cruickshanks, Hubley.

**JURY LISTS**—Chairman, Tremain Thompson; Councillor, Patrick Hayes.

## MUNICIPAL COUNCILLORS, YEAR 1922.

Dist.	Names	Address
7.	Patrick Hayes	Herring Cove, Halifax Co.
8.	Francis Purcell,	Portuguese Cove, Halifax Co.
9.	Charles E. Smith,	81 Henry St., City.
10.	James H. Power,	Upper Prospect, Halifax Co.
11.	William F. Thompson,	Indian Harbor, Halifax Co.
12.	Edward Redmond	Seabright, Halifax Co.
13.	J. S. Brunt,	170 Quinpool Road, Halifax.
14.	William Toppie.	P. O. Box, 413, City.
15.	R. A. Brenton	9½ Prince St., City.
16.	Tremaine T. Thompson	Hammonds Plains, Hfx. Co.
17.	John Fleming	Sackville, Halifax Co.
18.	W. A. Temple,	Dartmouth, N. S.
19.	Wilson Madill	Milford Station, Halifax Co.
20.	Arnold McBain,	Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co.
21.	George H. Taylor	Chaswood, Halifax Co.
21a.	Matthews J. Higgins,	Moose River Mines, Halifax Co.
22.	Norman Stewart	Upper Musquodoboit.
23.	Robert A. Slaunwhite	Terrance Bay.
24.	David J. Turner	Moser River.
25.	Henry Hall	Sheet Harbor.
26.	Clyde E. Cooper	Tangier.
27.	Ebenezer Homans	Clam Harbor.
28.	James Julian	Grand Desert.
29.		
30.	George H. Diggs	Preston
31.	Joseph Fassett	clo Acadia Sugar Refinery
32.	Amos Hubley	Black Point.
33.		
34.	Hector Smiley	Port Dufferin.
35.	Norman Cruickshank	Elderbank.
36.	Henry Gaetz	Head Chezzetcook.
37.	Dennis Williams	Musqdt. Har.
38.	J. Melvin Beck	East Dover.

MUNICIPAL COUNCIL OF HALIFAX 1825-1881

## HALIFAX COUNTY WARDENS.

1880	.....	Colonel Laurie
1881	.....	Donald Archibald
1882	.....	" "
1883	.....	B. W. Chipman
1884	.....	" "
1885	.....	" "
1886	.....	" "
1887	.....	" "
1888	.....	" "
1889	.....	John E. Shatford
1890	.....	" "
1891	.....	" "
1892	.....	" "
1893	.....	" "
1894	.....	" "
1895	.....	" "
1896	.....	" "
1897	.....	" "
1898	.....	" "
1899	.....	B. C. Wilson
1900	.....	" "
1901	.....	" "
1902	.....	Geo. H. Madill
1903	.....	" "
1904	.....	" "
1905	.....	C. E. Smith
1906	.....	" "
1907	.....	" "
1908	.....	John H. Taylor
1909	.....	William Bishop
1910	.....	" "
1911	.....	" "
1912	.....	" "
1913	.....	" "
1914	.....	C. E. Smith
1915	.....	" "
1916	.....	" "
1917	.....	" "
1918	.....	" "
1919	.....	" "
1920	.....	Wilson Madill
1921	.....	" "
1922	.....	" "

C. E. Smith, has been a Coun. for 40 years nine of which he was Warden.

I. S. Fleming, elected 1898.

Jas. H. Power, elected 1890.

**THIRD ANNUAL MEETING**  
OF THE  
**TWENTIETH MUNICIPAL COUNCIL**  
OF THE  
**COUNTY OF HALIFAX**

---

Wednesday Feb. 22nd. 1922.

The Council of the Municipality of the County of Halifax, met in the Court House in the City of Halifax, on Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock a. m. Warden Madill occupied the chair.

The Roll was called. The Warden presented his address as follows:

Halifax, N S., Feb. 22nd. 1922.

To the Members of the Halifax County Council.

Gentlemen:—

I cordially welcome you to this the last annual meeting of the Twentieth Council of this Municipality.

It is with deep regret and with sympathy for their families that I have to announce the death, since we last met, of two of our Councillors, viz—Peter Kuhn of District No. 29 who was elected in 1920, and George F. Bowes, of District No. 33, who has been a member of the Council since 1909. We shall all miss them from our meetings of Council and many of us will miss them as personal friends.

I wish to draw your attention to several Acts passed at the last Session of the Local Legislature.

1st. Chapter 6. An Act respecting Prison Farms.

2. Chapter 7. An Act respecting Institutions for the treatment, care and custody of Insane persons.

3. Chapter 8. An Act respecting the establishing of an Institution for the custody, care and education of mentally defective persons.

4. Chapter 52. An Act to amend The Highway Act.

5. Chapter 58. An Act to amend The Assessment Act.

These matters will all require your attention at an early date.

In December last a meeting was held in Truro to consider the advisability of establishing a Prison Farm, at some central place, for the Counties of Cuyshoro, Halifax, Hants, Cumberland, Colchester, Pictou and Antigonish. I attended the meeting together with Councillors Smith and Brenton. A committee was appointed to look into the matter. Councillor C. E. Smith being one of the Committee, but thus far nothing definite has been decided.

In August last two Public Health nurses were assigned for duty in this County Miss Charlotte Brown and Miss Elizabeth Brown, one of them to be maintained by this Municipality and the other by the Nova Scotia Division of the Canadian Red Cross Society. The Health Centres of the Massachusetts Halifax Health Commission in Halifax and Dartmouth, being placed at their disposal.

I have no doubt you are all aware of the work that is being done by these Nurses.

## MINUTES AND REPORTS

The City of Halifax made no provision last year for the payment of their portion of the Municipal School Fund, and the amount has not been paid.

A number of important matters will be laid before you at this meeting and I trust they will receive your careful consideration.

I would ask the Councillors to be punctual in attendance during the present meeting and any having petitions or any important matters to table them at once and not leave them until the closing days of the meeting.

I cannot close without thanking the Councillors for the hearty support extended me during the time I have been Warden. No doubt I have made mistakes, "we are all human," but it has ever been my earnest endeavour to advance the interest of the Municipality.

We shall all be called upon during the year to give an account of our stewardship. Probably we shall not all meet again as a Council. Some, and I hope many of our present Councillors will return. Time brings its changes, sooner or later we must all pass off the stage of life and leave it to others.

I have formed many friendships in the Council which will continue as long as life lasts.

Permit me to express the hope that you may all enjoy many years of happiness, and that to each of you the EVENING OF LIFE MAY PROVE THE BEST.

Yours faithfully,

WILSON MADILL, Warden.

A communication was read from Supt. Conrod, of the County Home, requesting the Council to visit the County Home as early as possible.

A considerable discussion arose over the County Home as a result of some criticism which has appeared in the public press regarding this Institution.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Brenton, that the Council as a whole visit the County Home during this session. Passed.

The Clerk and Treasurer, submitted the Financial Statement for year ending Dec. 31st. 1921, as follows:—

THE MUNICIPALITY OF HALIFAX IN ACCOUNT WITH THE  
TREASURER FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st. 1921.

RECEIPTS

1921.			
Jan. 1.	By	balance December 31st 1920 .....	\$ 17096.43
	"	Assessments County Districts 1921 .....	85254.92
	"	" " " " 1915—20 .....	10581.26
	"	" " City of Halifax .....	33791.40
	"	" " Town of Dartmouth .....	8105.85
	"	" " Maritime Tel. & Telephone Co. Ltd. ....	532.36
	"	Received account district Poor .....	10947.63
	"	" account Insane .....	881.44
	"	Liquor fines Inspector Umlah .....	1600.00
	"	County Jail board .....	49.20
	"	Criminal Prosecutions costs refunded .....	120.50
	"	County Home sale of produce &c. ....	651.89
	"	Clerk of Licenses Pedlars Licenses .....	465.00
	"	Interest account .....	1007.18

MINUTES AND REPORTS

" Woodside Schools per R. J. Marvin .....	600.00
" Board of Health refunded per Dr. W. J. Kennedy..	5.00
" Commissioners Court House Loan, returned Court	
House Reg. Deeds Vaults .....	3500.00
" From sale of Bonds .....	15244.52
" Fines Stipendiary McDonald .....	1147.50
" " " McLeod .....	50.00
" Clerk of Crown .....	20.00
" George Burris, J. P. ....	10.00
" J. H. S. Jones, J. P. ....	25.25
" M. H. Guild, J. P. ....	20.00
" J. T. McLarren, J. P. ....	2.00
" Seals .....	2.00
" Forest Rangers account .....	557.00
" Coroners Inquest refund .....	10.50

\$192248.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Court House, Commissioners Court House 1921.....	\$ 8120.00
" " Interest on loan 1903 .....	800.00
" " " " 1908 .....	705.00
" " " Court House & Jail Loan 1919.....	1333.75
" " " Reg. of Deeds Vault 1920.....	900.00
" " " Sinking Fund Loan 1908 .....	435.00
" " " C. H. & Jail Loan 1919 .....	2666.00
" " " Reg. of Deeds Vault 1920 .....	528.00
County Jail, current expenses .....	6452.60
County Home .....	13117.05
Grand & Petit Juries .....	1070.96
Sheriff accounts .....	1876.00
Clerk of Crown .....	599.41
Criers Supreme & County Courts .....	2500.00
Printing & Stationery .....	1736.06
Criminal Prosecutions .....	7468.11
School Grants .....	31524.95
Hospital for Insane .....	7955.13
Municipal Clerk & Treasurer .....	3700.00
Warden & County Council .....	5138.21
Chief County Constable.....	900.00
Municipal Auditors .....	120.00
Coroners Inquests .....	151.50
Assessors .....	1747.83
Collectors of Rates .....	5053.82
Custodians Draw Bridges .....	60.00
Revisers voters lists .....	667.76
" " Jury " " .....	90.00
Municipal Health Officer .....	100.00
Board of Appeal .....	107.00
Liquor Inspector Umlah .....	500.00
Inspector Pedlars Licenses .....	100.00
Board of Health .....	508.95
Advances account poor .....	5959.30
Medical Certificates .....	20.00
Telephone service .....	104.64
Postages and telegrams .....	313.57

## MINUTES AND REPORTS

Deb. & Interest Woodside School .....	575.00
Bureau Vital Statistics .....	387.30
Children's Protection Act .....	1919.81
Legal Adviser .....	300.00
Dartmouth Printing & Publishing C. Ltd. ....	763.00
Pay Rolls, special committees .....	172.80
Expenses Auto Prosecutions .....	233.90
Bounties Cats & Bears .....	168.00
Town Planning Act .....	548.20
Grant Children's Hospital .....	800.00.
"    S. P. C. A. ....	100.00
"    N. S. Home Colored Children .....	100.00
"    Halifax Dispensary .....	25.00
"    Musquodoboit Exhibition .....	100.00
Highway Taxes .....	30068.44
Woodside Improvement League Act .....	425.00
Bedford Electric Light Act .....	610.00
Contingencies .....	83.55
Delegates expenses and assisting in entertaining Union of N. S. Municipalities .....	163.00
Commissioners Court House sale of Bonds .....	15151.97
Election District No. 13. ....	15.08
Fines account King vs Gladwin, transferred to F. R. Account...	20.00
Forrest Rangers Account .....	538.31
Nursing Health Clinic .....	444.25
By balance	
In Royal Bank, General account .....	\$ 23228.16
"    "    F. R.    "    .....	18.69
Cash on hand .....	158.77
	<hr/> \$ 23405.62
December 31st. 1921. Balance brought down .....	23405.62
"    "    "    Unpaid bills estimated at .....	3300.00

## PARKER ARCHIBALD,

Municipal Treasurer.

The Clerk read the report of the County Auditors as follows:—

Halifax, N. S., February 14th 1922.

To His Honor the Warden and County Councillors:—

Gentlemen:—We, your Auditors, beg leave to report we have carefully examined the Books of the Municipal Treasurer, with vouchers for the same, for year 1921, and found them correct.

The balance of cash on hand December 31st 1921 was \$23,405.62.

(Sgd.) W. E. Leverman, C. E.

Collins Elliot, Auditors.

Coun. Smith, congratulated the Warden on the splendid Financial standing of the Municipality as is shown by the very large balance in the Treasurer's hands.

Upon motion of Coun's. Flemming and Thompson, the report of the Treasurer and the Auditors of the Municipality were adopted.

The Warden appointed Coun's. Williams, Gactz, Power, Hayes, Higgins and Brenton a committee to nominate standing Committees.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

## Afternoon.

Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

Coun's. Taylor and Topple gave notice that at a future session they would move the following resolution:—

Resolved, That Whereas the Municipality of the County of Halifax have for some forty or more years been paying bounties for the killing of destructive animals, viz, Bears and Wildcats with the aim of their extermination in view.

And Whereas under the present Provincial Game law protection is given to these animals in the following manner:—

1st. No person is allowed legally to carry a gun with which he can kill a bear, nor is he allowed to hunt a bear without first having paid \$2.00 for a big game license.

2nd. No person can set a trap for these animals without first getting a license to trap.

3rd. If a person succeeded in killing a bear there is a royalty of 60 cents taken from him out of the hide, or in case of a lynx or loupcevier a royalty of \$1.00 is collected, all of which militates against and defeats the effort of this Municipality in striving to exterminate these animals

Therefore Resolved That this Municipal Council in Session assembled do record their disapproval of said points in the Game Law and request the Provincial Government that they make such amendments to the Game Law as—

1st. That all persons mentally normal, resident in this Municipality be permitted to carry rifles or shot guns loaded with bullet at all seasons of the year within the bounds of this Municipality without paying for a license.

2nd. That all protection by collection of royalties or otherwise be taken off from bears, wildcats and lynxes in the Province of Nova Scotia.

3rd. That copies of this RESOLUTION be placed in the hands of the five Members representing this County in the Legislative Assembly, the Attorney General and Game Commissioner.

The report of Fred Umlah Inspector under the N. S. Temperance Act was read including his financial statement which upon motion of Coun's, Purcell and Fleming was received and adopted.

The report of Fred Umlah Inspector of Pedlars license was read and upon motion of Coun. Topple and Beck, was received and adopted.

The report of the Clerk of Licenses was read and upon motion of Coun's. Beck, and Thompson was received and adopted.

The report of Malcolm Mitchell, County Jailer was read, which upon motion of Coun's. Fasset and Purcell was received and adopted.

The report of the Physician to the County Jail was read, which upon motion of Coun's. Beck and Topple was received and adopted.

The report of Dr. W. D. Forrest Municipal Health Officer was read, which upon motion of Coun's. Hubley and Julien, was received and adopted

Coun's. Fleming and Thompson gave notice that at a future day they would move, that the Warden and Treasurer be and they are hereby authorized to arrange with the Royal Bank of Canada (South End Branch) for an overdraft at such Bank for a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars; and the Treasurer is hereby authorized to use such overdraft to defray the ordinary expenditures of the Municipality during the present year.

Coun's. Fleming and Thompson gave notice that at a future session

they would move, That until the next annual meeting of the Council the Treasurer be and is hereby authorized to pay all accounts rendered to him or to the Clerk which the Warden and Clerk deem properly payable by the Municipality and do so certify.

The report of the Committee appointed to nominate Standing Committees was read, and is as follows:—

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**—Chairman, R. A. Brenton; Councillors, J. S. Fleming, Hector Smiley, C. E. Smith, W. Topple T. Thompson, J. Fassett, Henry Gaetz.

**TENDERS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY**—Chairman, C. E. Smith; Councillors, W. Topple, J. Fassett, John Brunt, P. Hayes.

**LICENSES**—Chairman, J. H. Power; Councillors, Higgins, Cruickshanks, Redmond, McBain, Turner.

**ROAD AND BRIDGES**—Chairman, Henry Hall; Coun's., Williams, Stewart, Diggs, Gaetz, W. F. Thompson, Beck, Taylor.

**ASSESSMENT**—Chairman, Hector Smiley; Councillors, James Julien, Cooper, Homans, Hall, Hubley, W. F. Thompson, Higgins, Williams, Turner.

**INSANE**—Chairman, Arnold McBain; Councillors, Julien, Slaunwhite, Purcell, Diggs, Stewart, Cooper.

**LAW AMENDMENTS**—Chairman, P. Hayes; Councillors, J. H. Power, Temple, T. Thompson.

**ABRITRATION**—Chairman, J. S. Fleming; Councillors, C. E. Smith, Brenton, Temple.

**POOR**—Chairman, R. A. Slaunwhite; Councillors, Brunt, Homans, Power, Taylor, Redmond, Cruickshanks, Hubley.

**JURY LISTS**—Chairman, Tremain Thompson; Councillor, Patrick Hayes.

(Sgd.) D. Williams, Chairman.

P. Hayes,

R. A. Brenton.

J. H. Power.

Henry Gaetz,

M. J. Higgins,

• Which upon motion of Coun's. Hayes and Fassett, was received and adopted.

The report of Dr. H. O. Simpson, Physician to the County Home was read.

It was moved by Coun. McBain that the report of Dr. H. O. Simpson Physician of the County Home, for year 1921 be adopted, except as to the last clause in said report relating to increase of salary. Passed.

It was moved by Coun's. Fleming and T. Thompson, That the last clause of Dr. Simpson's report requesting an increase in salary, be referred to the Finance Committee. Passed.

The report of the Committee appointed to lay out a Pound District in Hubbards, District No. 32 B. was read,—also a supplementary petition urging the adoption of the report.

A petition was also read protesting against the establishment of a Pound in District No. 32 B.

Upon motion of Coun's. Williams and Gaetz, this report and petitions were referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

The report of a Committee to lay out a Pound District at Musquod-

boit Har. District No. 37 was read.

A counter petition was read, protesting against the creation of this said Pound District, and asking that cattle be allowed to run at large in said district was upon motion of Coun's. Redmond and Cruickshanks referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

The report of the Committee on Tenders and Public Property was read and upon motion of Coun's. T. Thompson and Brenton, was received and adopted.

The report of the Superintendent of the County Home was read and upon motion of Coun's. Slawwhite and Diggs was received and adopted.

Coun. Brenton, congratulated superintendent Conrod for the splendid report presented and felt that the Supt. and the Public Property Committee had been unfairly criticized in regard to the County Home.

Coun's. Fassett and Brunt gave notice that at a future session they would move That the Law Amendment Committee at the next session of the Local Legislature be empowered to ask the amendment of of the snow shovelling law which makes the County Road Overseers responsible for keeping roads open after snow storms and the Overseers having no funds with which to do same.

The Local Government taking all road taxes should be responsible for opening roads during winter.

A petition from Ratepayers of District No. 29 Lawrencetown was read requesting that a Pound be established in that District, Which upon motion of Coun's. Topple and Williams was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

The report of the Board of Appeal on assessment was read which upon motion of Coun's. Fassett and Hubley was referred to the Assessment Committee.

A communication was read from William T. Wheeler, complaining about the road being blocked with snow in District No. 13.

After a discussion on snow shovelling on the Highways it was moved by Coun's. Fleming and T. Thompson that the communication of Mr. Wheeler re District No. 13 be referred to the Road and Bridge Committee. Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Thursday morning

## SECOND DAY—Morning.

Thursday, Feb. 23, 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion were adopted.

Upon motion of Coun's. Smith and Diggs Coun. Topple's name was added to the Arbitration Committee.

The motion of which Coun's. Taylor and Topple, had given notice at the previous session in regard to the Bounty on Bears and other wild animals and the confliction of the Provincial Game Laws in relation thereto was taken up and discussed and passed.

The motion of which Coun. Fleming and Thompson had given notice at the previous session re authorizing the Treasurer, to make overdraft at the Royal Bank was taken up and passed.

The motion of which Coun's. Fleming and Thompson had given notice at the previous session authorizing the Treasurer to pay accounts rendered by the Clerk and Warden as proper was taken up, and passed.

The motion, of which notice had been given at the previous session by Coun's. Fassett and Brunt in regard to shovelling snow was taken up

and discussed by Coun's. T. Thompson, Fassett, Brunt, W. F. Thompson, Redmond, Brenton, Williams, Fleming, Topple, Power, Julien, Slaunwhite, Diggs, Taylor, Hayes and upon motion was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

Coun's. Topple and Williams gave notice that at a future session they would move That the Revisor of Voters list in District No. 14, receive an increase in pay.

A petition from residents of Meaghers Grant, District No. 20, was read requesting that the law be changed compelling persons carrying guns in the woods to pay a license of two dollars, to have same repealed.

Which upon motion of Coun's. Williams and Topple was referred to the Law Amendments Committee.

Applications were received from the criers of the Supreme and County Courts for an increase of salary which upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

The report of the Finance Committee on Sinking Funds was read and upon motion of Coun's. Beck and Slaunwhite was received and adopted.

The report of the Chief Forest Ranger for the County of Halifax, W. J. Scott, including his Financial Statement and also a Financial Statement from Ex-Chief Forest Ranger Gordon Farnell was read. Which upon motion of Coun's. Thompson and Brenton was referred to the Finance Committee.

A letter was read from the Sec'y. of the Halifax Board of Trade requesting the Council to take action in regard to changing the Highway Act relating to the rule of the Road which upon motion was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A letter was read requesting that Rev. Mr. Browne be paid more for his services at the County Home and upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

A letter was read from Mr. R. H. Reid, requesting a continuance of the grant of \$100.00 to the Halifax County Exhibition which upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

A bill was read from Mr. Tracey Liquor Inspector for the City of Halifax, for re-imbursement in the case of a Temperance Act Prosecution at Beech Hill. Which upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

Bills were read from Constables E. N. Smith and T. A. Irwin of Mosers River for \$10.80 and \$10.70 respectively for services re warrant of Distress for County Taxes in said District. On motion was referred to Finance Committee.

Upon motion Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

Afternoon.

Thursday, Feb. 23rd, 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

A communication was read from the Nova Scotia Construction Co. asking for a refund of taxes on an assessment in District No. 33. On motion this communication was referred to the Assessment Committee.

A letter was read from the Nova Scotia Hospital asking for a settlement of an account alleged to be due that Institution. Which upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to take up Committee work until 10 o'clock Friday morning.

## THIRD DAY—Morning.

Friday, Feb. 24th, 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

One of the happiest events in the history of the Council took place when Ex-Warden Coun. C. E. Smith was presented with a handsome club bag a pair of fur gloves and a loving cup, in recognition of his 40 years service to the County as a Councillor nine of which he occupied the high position of Warden. The presentation was made by Councillor W. F. Thompson in a happy speech in which he reviewed the good record of Councillor Smith during his many years of service.

Councillor Smith was taken by surprise having no knowledge that this presentation was to be made. But "Charlie" was equal to the occasion and made a very suitable and feeling reply—several of the Councillors followed in eulogistic expressions towards Coun. Smith.

It was moved by Coun. Taylor and seconded by Coun. Williams, That an expression of sympathy of this Council be conveyed to the families of the two deceased members of this Council, the late Peter Kuhn and the late George Bowes by a letter of condolence. Passed.

Coun's. Fleming and T. Thompson gave notice that at a future session they would move That this Municipality, under the Provisions of the Public Highway Act, Chapter 3 of the Acts of 1917, as amended by Chapter 52 of the Acts of 1921, do borrow a sum not exceeding Twenty thousand dollars for the purpose of paying to the Provincial Treasurer, the taxes payable to him under provisions of said Act, for the year 1922, and that the Treasurer of the Municipality be and he is hereby authorized to do such acts as are necessary to effect such loan.

A letter was read from Mr. J. B. Archibald of Mid. Musquodoboit in which he referred to the good work done by the Chief Forest Ranger, Mr. Scott, which was placed on file.

A letter was read from Dr. M. A. B. Smith, of Dartmouth, complaining about the condition of the Preston Road. This letter stirred up a long discussion on the snow shovelling question.

Mr. H. S. Colwell, was present and addressed the Council in the interest of the Halifax Tuberculosis Hospital, he invited the members of the Council to visit the Hospital which he described as a model Institution. Mr. Buchanan the Superintendent of the Hospital also addressed the Council in regard to the work being done and stated that there were some patients belonging to the County being treated, both speakers asked that the Council provide a fund to pay for the County patients the charge being \$7.50 per week. A long discussion followed and many questions were asked and answered in regard to the Hospital.

Upon motion of Coun's. Thompson and Purcell this matter was referred to the Finance Committee.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

## Afternoon.

Friday, Feb. 24th, 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

The letter of Dr. M. A. B. Smith in re the Preston Road was again taken up and the snow shovelling debate was resumed which was taken part in by Coun's. Topple, Fassett, Hubley, Stewart, Smith, Power and Williams, finally it was moved by Coun's. Fleming and T. Thompson, That Dr. Smith's letter be referred to the Coun. for the District. Passed.

A letter was read from Mrs. Emily Tulloch, Fall River asking for a

refund of Taxes. Which upon motion was referred to the Assessment Committee.

A letter was also read from the Tuft's Cove Improvement Association in regard to the Ferry service at Tuft's Cove, claiming that the service is very bad. Coun. Fassett explained the conditions that obtain at Tuft's Cove, that they only operate the Ferry in the summer and they want an all year round service. Coun. Topple explained that the Conditions at the North West Arm were similar.

Upon motion of Coun's. Tbompson and Fleming the letter from Tuft's Cove Improvement Association was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A letter was read from Dr. McMillan of Sheet Harbour in regard to a bill which had been submitted to the Council in 1919 and had not been paid.

It was moved by Coun. Power and seconded by Coun. Higgins That Dr. McMillan's letter be referred to the special Committee appointed to audit and pass Board of Health bills. Passed.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Brenton, That the Committee to examine and report upon Board of Health bills, consist of Coun's. Smith, Brenton and Tremain Thompson. Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Saturday morning to go into Comm.tee work.

#### FOURTH DAY—Morning

Saturday, Feb. 25th, 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

The motion of which notice had been given at the previous session authorizing the Treasurer to borrow twenty thousand dollars if needed for the purpose of paying the Provincial Treasurer the Municipal Highway Tax was taken up and passed.

A letter was read from Dr. Hattie Provincial Health Officer asking permission to address the Council in regard to the prison reform movement. Also a letter in regard to the County Home.

Another letter was read from Dr. Hattie in regard to appointing public health nurses.

Coun's. Fassett and Topple gave notice that at a future session they would move.

Whereas District No. 31 Cole Harbor being bounded on the West side by over two miles of water front and having no Public landing place anywhere along this water front for the purpose of landing passengers.

And Whereas at the present time there are two permanent ferries running between Halifax and Woodside for the convenience of the public in this District and having to depend on landing passengers at private wharfs.

Be it Therefore Resolved, That at this session of the Council some definite action be taken as regards to locating and establishing a public landing for the purpose of landing passengers so that they do not have to trespass on private property.

The first report of the Finance Committee was read, and taken up clause by clause.

Clause 4 recommending an increase of salary to the extent of \$50.00 per year to the Supreme and County Court Criers was taken up, W. J. O'Hearn addressed the Council on the matter as President of the Bar Society and stated that these Officials are under paid and that the proposed

increase was not sufficient. A letter was also read from Judge Wallace recommending the increase.

It was moved by Coun. Hayes and seconded by Coun. Thompson That the Criers of the Courts be paid \$1000.00 per year.

It was moved in amendment by Coun's. Fleming and Brunt that Clause 4 of the Finance Committee's report be referred back to the Finance Committee.

It was moved as an amendment to the Amendment by Coun's. Taylor and Beck That Clause 4 of the Finance Committee be adopted.

The amendment of Coun's. Fleming and Brunt was put and lost.

The amendment to Coun's. Fleming and Brunt was put and lost.

The amendment to the amendment of Coun's. Taylor and Beck was put and lost.

Clause I. granting the sum of \$100.00 to the Halifax County Exhibition Passed.

Clause II, recommending the payment of \$40.00 per annum to Rev. Mr. Brown for services at the County Home. Passed.

Clause III, re bill of Inspector Tracey. The Committee recommended that Tracey's bill be not paid. Passed.

Clause 5 in regard accounts of certain Constables recommending that the accounts be not paid. Passed.

It was moved by Coun. Brenton and seconded by Coun. Thompson That Clause 1-2-3 and 5 of the Finance Committee report be adopted. Passed.

Coun's. Smith and Hubley gave notice of reconsideration in regard to Clause 4 of the Finance Committee's report.

Coun's. Hayes and McBain gave notice that at a future session they would move.

That the Criers of the Supreme and County Courts viz: Geo. W. Bennett, A. F. Tupper and W. G. Naylor receive a salary of \$900.00 each per annum.

Coun's. Slaunwhite and Redmond gave notice that at a future session they would move.

That one hundred dollars be placed in the estimates to pay for religious services at the County Home and the same to be divided equally amongst the different clergymen in proportion to the number of services held.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Monday morning.

#### FIFTH DAY—Morning.

Monday Feb. 27th, 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

The motion of which notice of reconsideration had been given by Coun's. C. E. Smith and Hubley regarding Clause 4 of the Finance Committee's report, re increase to salaries of Court Crier's was taken up.

It was moved by Coun. Smith and seconded by Coun. Hubley. That Clause 4 of the Finance Committee be reconsidered. Passed.

The matter was deferred in order that representatives of the Salvation Army might address the Council in the interest of the new Maternity Hospital. They asked for a grant of \$5000.00 from the Council. Dr. Murphy as a member of the Advisory Board, spoke in the highest terms of the work that is being carried on in the Tower Road Hospital and which will be done to a far greater extent when the new Institution is opened. The opening of which is being delayed for the lack of funds.

Mrs. Dennis and the Matron also addressed the Council and re-

viewed the splendid work being done to considerable extent and made a very earnest appeal for Financial Assistance.

A vote of thanks was tendered the delegation for the way they had presented their request and the delegation were assured that their appeal would receive due consideration.

Dr. Hattie, Provincial Health Officer was present by appointment and addressed the Council in regard to health matters, Prison Reform, the care of the mentally defective and many other problems which are being dealt with through legislation, and otherwise. His remarks occupied a considerable time, and were attentively listened to, several questions were asked and answered.

A vote of thanks was tendered Dr. Hattie for his address.

The reconsideration, re Clause 4 Finance Committee was discussed.

The notice of motion of Coun's. Hayes and McBain given at a previous session re salary of \$900 salary to Court Criers, was changed to an amendment to the motion of Coun. Smith and Hubley, that Clause 4 of the Finance Committee be passed.

The amendment was put and lost. 13—12.

The motion was put and carried—13—11.

Upon motion of Coun's. Fassett and Hubley, The application from the Maternity Hospital was referred to the Finance Committee.

It was moved by Coun. Fassett and seconded by Coun. Toppie—That the matters referred to by Dr. Hattie, Re Prison Reform and asylums, be referred to Committee on Tenders and Public Property. Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Tuesday morning in order that the members of this Council visit the County Home.

#### SIXTH DAY Morning.

Tuesday Feb. 28th. 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion were adopted.

A letter was read from Mr. R. A. Corbett, requesting the Council to arrange an interview with Mr. J. L. Hetherington, in relation to the Children's Hospital.

The motion of which Couns. Fassett and Toppie had given notice at a previous session relating to a Public Landing at Woodside was taken up, and discussed.

The motion was amended as follows:

WHEREAS District No. 31 Cole Harbor being bounded on the West side by over two miles of water front and having no Public landing place anywhere along this water front for the purpose of landing passengers.

AND WHEREAS, at the present time there are two permanent ferries running between Halifax and Woodside for the convenience of the public in this District and having to depend on landing passengers at private wharfs.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that this Council endorse any action taken by the residents of Woodside and Imperoyal for the purpose of locating and establishing a public landing at said place. Passed.

A communication was read from residents of District No's. 23, 10 and 38 asking the council to endorse a petition to the Local Legislature for the operation of a Ferry and Motor service between said districts and the City of Halifax.

It was moved by Coun. Beck and seconded by Coun. Slaunwhite: That in the opinion of this Council Government aid should be extended to any

person or persons who will conduct a ferry between the points mentioned in the petition of the inhabitants of Bayside, West Dover, East Dover, Shad Bay, Prospect and other districts along St. Margarets Bay about to be presented to the Legislature. Passed.

It was moved by Couns. Fassett and Cooper:

**RESOLVED**, That until a further resolution of this Council the Polls at Municipal Elections in District No. 31 be taken in five places, viz:—

- District No. 31 D—One Poll.
- 31 E—One Poll
- 31 F—Two Polls
- 31 G—One Poll.

and that the geographical division of said District as used in the election of members to the Provincial Legislature be adopted as the division of said District in Municipal Elections and that the Clerk of the Municipality do divide the list of voters at such elections in such a way as to make there from separate lists for use at each of said polling places. Passed.

Couns. Topple and Williams gave notice of motion, which by consent of the Council was changed to a motion.

That the fees to be paid for holding Municipal Elections be as follows:

- Presiding Officer, Acclamation election \$5.00.
- Presiding Officer, When a Poll is taken \$7.00.
- Deputy Presiding Officer for Polling Day \$5.00.
- Poll clerk, \$4.00.
- Polling Booth, \$5.00.

Which by motion of Couns. Stewart and Homans, was referred to the Finance Committee.

It was moved by Coun's. Redmond and Gaetz, That Road Section No. 11 District No. 12 be extended eastward along the St. Margarets Bay Road to Bear Cliff Railway Crossing. Passed.

The Clerk brought up the matter of the City of Halifax, default in paying their proportion of the County School Fund.

It was moved by Couns. Williams and Gaetz, That the matter brought before the Council by the Clerk re-amount due County by the City of Halifax re School Fund be referred to the Finance Committee. Passed.

A letter was read from Mrs. Wm. Tracey of Ship Harbor in which she dealt with Dog Taxes, snow shovelling, Councillors pay, Pedlars licenses and other matters. The letter was placed on file.

The Clerk reported that the Precept to lay out a private road, over the lands of Clarence Muir and Arnold Stewart to lands of Jonathan Archibald, at Upper Musquodoboit, had been returned by Commissioner John McFtridge, as the matter had been settled between themselves.

Also the precept to lay out a private road at Cow Bay, over the lands of Mr. Jakeman to Hy. J. Conrod's farm had been settled between the parties interested.

Three reports from Custodians of Draw Bridges throughout the County were read, and upon motion were referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

Miss Charlotte Brown, the County Health Nurse for Western Halifax Co. addressed the Council by her own request—and also her report of work done. Her address and report were lengthy and interesting. She reported conditions in many of the schools not satisfactory from a sanitary and other general health standpoint a great many children are attending the schools who are not vacinated, that the vaccination laws are not being enforced, many schools are overcrowded and poorly ventilated. Coun. Brenton, asked several questions which Miss Brown answered.

Upon motion a hearty vote of thanks was tendered Miss Brown for her report and address.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon

Tuesday, Feb. 28th, 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll Called.

Mr. J. L. Hetherington addressed the Council in the interest of the Children's Hospital and asked for a substantial grant. Coun. Brenton and Topple spoke warmly in support of this Institution.

Upon motion a vote of thanks was tendered Mr. Hetherington for the explanations he had made in regard to the work of the Children's Hospital.

Upon motion the application for a grant towards the Children's Hospital was referred to the Finance Committee.

Fred Umlah, made application for the position of Chief County Constable for the ensuing year, and upon motion and ballot Mr. Umlah was duly elected in the usual way.

Fred Umlah made application for the position of Inspector under the N. S. Temperance Act for the ensuing year and upon motion and ballot Mr. Umlah was duly elected in the usual way.

Fred. Umlah made application for appointment as Inspector of Pedlars Licenses for the ensuing year, and upon motion and ballot he was elected in the usual way.

A report from the Assessment Committee was read and was considered Clause by Clause.

Clause 1—relating to refund of Taxes to Mrs. Emily Tulloch, Fall River, recommending refund. Passed.

Clause 2—relating to a refund of taxes asked for by the N. S. Construction Co. The Committee has no authority, as they should have appealed to the Board of Appeal. Passed.

Clause 3—recommending that Legislation be sought fixing the assessment of the Imperial Oil Co. Ltd., at Imperoyal in the County of Halifax for a period of twenty-five years, at the sum of Five Hundred thousand dollars, such assessment not however to include in it any lands hereafter acquired by the company or any improvements placed thereon, and provided that the Company enter into an agreement with the Municipality that the Company continue to pay on the sum as fixed for said period. Passed.

Clause 4—was a statement of the comparative assessment throughout the different Districts of the County for year 1921 and 1922. The statement showed a net increase of \$64,350.00 for the Municipality. Passed.

Upon motion Clause 1, 2, 3, 4, were passed as a whole.

Upon motion Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Wednesday morning.

#### SEVENTH DAY—Morning.

Wednesday, March 1st, 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

It was moved by Coun. Cruickshanks and seconded by Coun. Gaetz, That the 30 cents Poll Tax for support of Poor be not collected for the ensuing year. Passed.

A bill amounting to \$45.20 from E. S. Tracey, Inspector under the N. S. Temperance Act for the City of Halifax, was read and upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

A letter was read from Stephen Longard, asking for a refund of \$18.00 paid for Antitoxin.

Coun. Redmond made some explanations regarding the matter.

Upon motion the letter was referred to the special committee on Board of Health Bills.

It was moved by Coun's. Topple and Fassett, That the Revisors of voters lists for District 31 and 14, receive an increase of \$5.00 each. After some discussion it was moved that this matter be referred to the Finance Committee. Passed.

John W. Golden, made application for appointment for a County Constable, and upon motion and Ballot Mr. Golden was duly elected for the ensuing year.

Dr. W. D. Forrest, made application for the position of Municipal Health Officer and upon motion and ballot Dr. Forrest was duly appointed for the ensuing year.

Dr. W. D. Forrest, made application for the position of Physician to the County Jail for the ensuing year, and upon motion and ballot Dr. Forrest was elected to the position.

Dr. H. O. Simpson, made application for the position of Physician to the County Home, for the ensuing year. Which upon motion and ballot, Dr. Simpson was duly elected.

Applications were received from E. E. Conrod, James W. Conrod, Arnold Marshall and their wives, for the positions, of Superintendent and Matron of the County Home. And upon motion and ballot E. E. Conrod was duly elected to that position for the ensuing year and upon motion and ballot Mrs. E. E. Conrod was elected Matron of the County Home for the ensuing year.

It was moved by Coun's. Fleming and Thompson, That District No. 17 be territorially divided along the lines defined at the last Federal election viz—Sec. A and Sec. B; Sec. A. to include Windsor Junction, Fall River and Lakeview, Sec. B. to include Sackville, Beaver Bank and Bedford; Sec. A. to have one poll. Sec. B to have two polls from A to K and from L. to Z. Passed.

Moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Hall. Resolved That until the further resolution of this Council the polling booths for Municipal Elections in the various Districts in the County of Halifax be as follows:—

- District No. 7A—At or near School House, Ferguson's Cove.  
 " 7B—At or near School House, Herring Cove.  
 " 8—At or near School House, Portugese Cove.  
 " 9—James L. Hart's, Sambro.  
 " 10—Sherman Kiley's, Upper Prospect.  
 " 11—Wm. Covey's, Hackett's Cove.  
 " 12—Union Hall, French Village.  
 " 13—Joshua Umlah's, Prospect Road.  
 " 14—A to K, St. James Hall, Armdale.  
 " 14—L to Z, St. James Hall, Armdale.  
 " 15—A to K, Corner Hammonds Plains and Bedford Roads.  
 " 15—L to Z, Corner Hammonds Plains and Bedford Roads.  
 " 16—Nathaniel Melvin's, Hammonds Plains.  
 " 17A—The Public Hall, Windsor Junction.  
 " 17B—A to K, B. A. Fader's, Sackville.  
 " 17B—L to Z, B. A. Fader's, Sackville.  
 " 18—The Hotel, Waverley Corner.  
 " 19—Temperance Hall, Carrolls Corner.  
 " 20—Wilbert McMullin's, Wyscs Corner.  
 " 21—Temperance Hall, Middle Musquodoboit.  
 " 21A—The School House, Caribou Mines.  
 " 22—A to K, At or near The Archibald Hall, Up. Musquodoboit.  
 " 22—I to Z, At or near The Archibald Hall, Up. Musquodoboit.  
 " 23—At or near School House, Terrance Bay.  
 " 24—At or near The School House, Smiths Cove.  
 " 25A—At or near Ferry Bridge, Sheet Harbor.  
 " 25B—At or near J. D. Verge's Store, Sober Island.  
 " 26A—At or near the School House, Spry Harbor.  
 " 26B—At or near the School House, Pleasant Harbor.  
 " 27A—At or near Temperance Hall, Ship Harbor.  
 " 27B—At or near Public Hall, Oyster Pond.  
 " 28—At or near Andrew Lapierre's, Grand Desert.  
 " 29—At or near Colin Hiltz's, East Lawrencetown.  
 " 30—At or near Peter Clayton's, Preston.  
 " 31D—At or near Prince Albert Hall, Preston Road.  
 " 31E—At or near George Arnold's, Cole Harbor Road.  
 " 31F—A to K, At or near Woodside Firemans Hall, Woodside.  
 " 31F—L to Z, At or near Woodside Firemans Hall, Woodside.  
 " 31G—At or near George Sigston's, Tufts Cove.  
 " 32A—At or near Temperance Hall, Ingram River.  
 " 32B—At or near William Kennedy's, Queensland.  
 " 33—A to K, At or near York's Corner, Eastern Passage.  
 " 33—L to Z, At or near York's Corner, Eastern Passage.  
 " 34—At or near Temperance Hall, Port Dufferin.  
 " 35—At or near Temperance Hall, Elderbank.  
 " 36—A to K, At or near James Kaizer's, Head Chezzetcook.  
 " 36—L to Z, At or near James Kaizer's, Head Chezzetcook.  
 " 37—A to K, At or near Public Hall, Musquodoboit Harbor.  
 " 37—L to Z, At or near Public Hall, Musquodoboit Harbor.  
 " 38—At or near Public Hall, East Dover.

PASSED.

Upon motion the Council Adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

## Afternoon.

Wednesday, March 1st., 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll Called.

The appointment of a Legal Advisor for the Municipality was taken up.

Thos. Notting's name was placed in nomination, and upon motion and ballot Mr. Notting was re-appointed for the ensuing year.

It was moved by Coun. Smith and seconded by Coun. Fassett, That Thos. Notting our Legal Adviser be paid a bonus of \$100.00 for extra services performed during the past year.

Upon motion of Coun's. Brenton and Power. The motion of Coun's Smith and Fassett re granting a Bonus to Legal Adviser Mr. Notting was referred to the Finance Committee.

Collins Elliot and W. E. Leverman made applications for the appointment as Auditors for the ensuing year and upon motion and ballot those gentlemen were duly elected as such.

Parker Archibald's name was put in nomination as Clerk of License and upon motion Mr. Archibald was duly appointed to that office.

Upon motion Coun. C. E. Smith together with the Warden were appointed Court House Commissioner's.

Coun's. Smith and Beck gave notice that at a future session they would move, That certain Districts in this County be assisted, for relief given during this winter.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committee work, until 10 o'clock Thursday morning.

## EIGHTH DAY—Morning.

Thursday, March, 2nd. 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

The motion of which Coun's. Smith and Beck gave notice at the previous session in re granting relief to certain Districts was taken up.

It was moved by Coun. Smith and seconded by Coun. Diggs, That the sum of Two hundred and Forty Dollars, that has been advanced to District No. 24, for Poor relief be charged to the Municipality. Passed.

It was moved by Coun's. Cruickshank and Gaetz, That Whereas in the opinion of this Council general disapproval is prevalent throughout the Municipality of the action of the Highway Board in raising the minimum road tax to 60 cts., and, Whereas, in the opinion of this Council such raise should not have been made until times had become normal Therefore resolved that this Council place itself on record as being strongly opposed to such action of the Board.

And further resolved, that a copy of this resolution be placed in the hands of the Halifax members and the Chairman of the Highway Board. Passed.

A communication was read from Mr. Colin Hiltz, Lawrencetown containing the minutes of a public meeting held at Lawrencetown on the 28th of Feb. at which it was resolved that the Warden and Clerk call an Election at an early date to fill the vacancy in the Council caused by the death of the late Councillor Peter Kuhn. Other matters were also dealt with pertaining to District No. 29.

The Clerk read a bill from the Provincial Treasurer for an alleged amount due to the Highway Board and explained the circumstances in connection therewith. Which upon motion of Coun's. Fassett and Hubley was referred to the Finance Committee.

The Clerk read a statement of the Tax Collections for the past year for the different Districts, showing the amounts collected, and the balances due. The statement showed that \$7966.50 is still unpaid.

The different Councillors explained the conditions in their respective District as to why there are deficits.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Thompson That this Council endorse the Action of the Overseers of the Poor for District No. 29, in having the case of Mr. Louis Bonang, receive the recognition of the Compensation Board. Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committee work until 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon.

Thursday, March 2nd, 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

Coun's. Diggs and Smith, gave notice that at a future session they would move, That the sum of one hundred dollars be granted to Home for Colored Children.

The second report of the Finance Committee was read, including the Joint estimates.

Ex-Councillor Peverill being present in the chamber was invited to a seat on the platform.

Clause 8 of the Finance Committee report relating to the Joint Estimates was taken up and passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Friday morning, in order that the Councillors attend the opening of the Local Legislature.

#### NINTH DAY—Morning.

Friday, March 3rd 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

The motion of which notice had been given at the previous session by Coun's. Diggs and Smith, relating to a grant of \$100.00 to the Colored Home was taken up and upon motion was referred to the Finance Committee.

The Finance Committee's second report was read, and taken up Clause by Clause.

Clause I, relating to increasing the pay to the Revisers of District No. 14 and 31, recommending that they be not granted. Passed.

Clause II, re fees to be paid to Presiding Officers. Passed.

Clause III, re Bill of E. S. Tracey for \$45.20 recommending that the bill be not paid. Passed.

Clause IV recommending a bonus of \$100.00 to be paid the Legal Advisor. Passed.

Clause V, recommending a grant of \$500.00 to the Children's Hospital Passed.

Clause VI, re application from the Tuberculosis Hospital recommending that no amount be placed in the estimates this year. Passed.

Clause VII, re bill sent by the Provincial Treasurer for Highway Board. Committee is of opinion there is nothing due. Passed.

Upon motion Clauses 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 was passed as a whole.

Upon motion of Coun's. Fassett and Topple, a special Committee consisting of Councillor's Smith, Fleming and Brenton were appointed to take up the matter of remuneration of Revisors of Voters Lists and report at next annual meeting of the Council.

The report of the Road and Bridge Committee was read, and considered Clause by Clause.

Clause 1, Re rule of the Road referred to the Council. Passed.

It was moved by Coun. Smith and seconded by Coun. Brenton, That the Council of the Municipality of the County of Halifax would recommend that Legislation be enacted in the Provincial Highway Act.

Whereby driving to the right should supersede the present method of driving to the left, and that copies of this resolution be forwarded to the Provincial Government and the Board of Trade. A long discussion followed pro and con.

The motion was put and carried 17 voting for and 12 against, names were called and the following Coun's. voter for:—Smith, Power, Topple, Brenton, Fleming, Madill, McBain, Taylor, Higgins, Stewart, Slannwhite, Turner, Hall, Homans, Fassett, Gaetz, Beck.

Against:—Hayes, Purcell, W. F. Thompson, Redmond, Brunt, Cooper, Julien, Diggs, Hubley, Smiley, Cruickshanks, Williams.

Clause 2, recommending the establishing of a Pound in District 32. Deferred.

Clause 3, re snow shovelling Council has no authority to pay for shovelling snow, Passed.

Clause 4,—Passed.

Clause 5, relating to creating a Pound District in District No. 37, recommending that the Pound be not created. Passed.

Clause 6, re petition from District No. 29 asking for closed District as it is already a closed District recommend that nothing be done Passed.

Clause 7, 8, recommending that Custodians of Draw Bridges be paid \$5.00 salary and \$3.00 every time the draw is opened. Passed.

Clause 9, recommending that the Clerk send copies of the Act relating to the swearing in of Districts Officers. Passed.

Clause 10, re the request of the residents of Tufts Cove asking for assistance for a ferry—Committee referred the matter to full Council. Passed.

The Tufts Cove Ferry matter was discussed at considerable length, but it was finally agreed to let the matter stand for further information.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock p. m.

#### Afternoon.

Friday, March 3rd, 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

The appointment of District Officers was taken up and carried through.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Taylor, That the lists of District Officers for the different Districts of the County of Halifax for 1922, as read from District No. 7 to District No. 38 inclusive be passed as a whole. Passed.

Upon motion of Coun's. Fleming and Smiley, Coun's. R. A. Brenton, T. Thompson, Jas. H. Power, and the Clerk were appointed a delegation from this Council, to attend the Convention of the N. S. Union of Municipalities to be held at Kentville in August next.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until Saturday morning at 10 o'clock.

### TENTH DAY—Morning

Saturday, March 4th, 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

The Warden announced that the City of Halifax and Town of Dartmouth representatives would meet the Arbitration Committee of this Council on Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock.

It was moved by Coun. Taylor and seconded by Coun. Higgins, That the Municipal Clerk be authorized to furnish all Road Overseers with those sections of the Highway Act and also the amendment thereto which define their duties as Road Overseers. Passed.

Miss Brown the County Nurse working in the Eastern part of the County gave a report of her work, her report showed the need, and the good that may be accomplished through the visits of a nurse to the schools and to many homes throughout the County.

Clause II, of the Road & Bridge Committee report was taken up relating to establishing a pound in District No. 32 B.—recommending that same be granted and that all expenses in connection therewith be paid by the petitioners, the Clause passed.

Upon motion of Coun's. Williams and Topple Clauses 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 and 10 of the Road and Bridge Committee report was passed as a whole. Coun's. Gaetz and Cruickshanks moved that whereas Road Section No. 9 in District No. 36 starts at Misener's Bridge and extends to Deloughry's Point bridge. Resolved that said road section No. 9 be extended from Deloughry's Point Bridge to Deep Cove Bridge (so called)—Passed.

A petition was read from residents of East Lawrencetown District No. 29 requesting that a Custodian be appointed for the Rocky Run Bridge. Mr. Leslie of Lawrencetown was present and spoke in favor of the petition.

Upon motion the petition was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

A letter was read from Mr. E. L. Thorne complaining that his summer Cottage at the second Lake Dartmouth had been broken into and property destroyed and asked the Council to do something to protect his property.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by T. Thompson, That the letter from E. L. Thorne be acknowledged and referred to the Chief County Constable. Passed.

The appointment of the Board of Revision and Appeal, was taken up and the following were nominated:—J. B. Connors, of East Dover; I. W. Fader, of East Dover; A. E. Haverstock, Hammonds Plains; Jas. A. Sedgewick, Middle Musquodoboit; R. J. Stoddard, Musquodoboit Harbor; Roderick J. Marvin, Woodside. Ballots were taken, and I. W. Fader, Jas. A. Sedgewick and Robert J. Stoddard having received a majority of the votes cast were duly declared elected to constitute the Board of Revision and Appeal for the ensuing year.

It was moved by Coun. Cruickshanks and seconded by Coun. Williams, That the Board of Revision and Appeal, only act as a Board of Appeal for the ensuing year. Passed. Coun. Beck gave notice of reconsideration.

Coun's. Fleming and Thompson, gave notice that at a future session they would move that the Councillors receive ten dollars per day for actual attendance during the session and usual travelling expenses.

Board of Health reports were read from Districts No's. 7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-19-20-21-21a-22-23-24-26-27-28-30-31-32-33-35-36-37-38-also a report from the Sanitary Inspector for District No. 31.

The reports showed the County had been remarkably free from infectious and contagious Diseases during the past year.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Monday morning.

### ELEVENTH DAY--Morning.

Monday, March 6th, 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

It was moved by Coun. Beck and seconded by Coun. Diggs That the resolution in favor of the Board of Revision and appeal, act only as a Board of Appeal be reconsidered. This motion was put and lost.

The motion of which Coun's. Fleming and Thompson had given notice at a previous session re fixing the rate of pay to the Coun's. for the present session at ten dollars per day and usual travelling expenses was taken up.

Coun's. Gaetz and Taylor moved as an amendment that the Coun's receive \$7.50 per day, and the usual travelling expenses for the present session.

The amendment was put and lost. The motion was put and carried.

It was moved by Coun. Taylor and seconded by Coun. Fleming: Resolved that on all the information available to us as to the work of the travelling Health Nurses, and owing to the Financial inability of the parents in the great majority of cases to carry out the advice given, also knowing that this is the almost universal opinion of the electorate, we would therefore recommend and request that they be not employed for the ensuing year.

After considerable discussion the motion was put and carried.

A petition was read from residents of Porters Lake in District No. 29

requesting that a Pound District be established in that district, which upon motion was referred to the Road and Bridge Committee.

Letters were read from Jas. Harrison and Major Eville of Dartmouth complaining about depredations being made on their Bungalows on the Dartmouth Laces and asking for protection, which upon motion was referred to the Chief County Constable.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committee work until 2 o'clock p. m.

### Afternoon

Monday, March 6th, 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll Called.

A number of Board of Health Bills were read and upon motion were referred to the special Committee appointed for the purpose of dealing with such bills.

A letter was read from the S. P. C. A. asking for a grant of \$100.00 same as last year.

Coun's Topple and Brunt gave notice that at a future session they would move that the Finance Committee place in the estimates the sum of \$100.00 as a grant to the S. P. C. A. for the ensuing year.

The report of the Committee on Insane was read and taken up Clause by Clause.

Clause 1, 2, 3, were read and passed, and upon motion the report was adopted as a whole.

A supplementary report of the Road and Bridge Committee was read and taken up Clause by Clause.

Clause I, re establishing a pound in District No. 29 recommending same be created passed.

Clause II, re appointing a Custodian for Rocky Run Bridge recommending that Percy Russell be appointed Custodian the Clause passed.

Upon motion the report passed as a whole.

It was moved by Coun. W. F. Thompson seconded by Coun. Purcell That E. E. Shattford, Indian Harbor, be added to the overseers of the Poor for District No. 11—Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committee work until 10 o'clock Tuesday morning.

#### TWELFTH DAY—Morning.

Tuesday, March 7th, 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

The motion of which Coun's. Topple and Brunt had given notice at the previous session, re granting \$100.00 to the S. P. C. A. was taken up and passed.

A letter was read from Miss Charlotte W. Brown one of the County Nurses asking for re-appointment for the ensuing year. This letter was placed on file.

A letter was read from Mrs. Kuhn acknowledging and thanking the Council for the letter of condolence in her recent bereavement received by her from the Council. The letter was placed on file.

A letter was also read from Rev. D. Edwards, asking that he receive \$40.00 from the Council same as Rev. Mr. Brown for religious services at the County Home. The letter was placed on file.

The report of the Public Property Committee was read and taken up Clause by Clause.

Clause I, recommending that a new County Home be erected. Passed.

Clause II, Recommending that a special Committee be appointed by the Warden to take up the matter and determine where it will be erected, and also to have plans and specifications prepared together with the probable cost, and report at the next annual meeting of the Council. This Clause was discussed, and it was explained that it was necessary to have a new Home built as the present one had been condemned by the authorities, the expressed opinion seemed to be that the present site was not suitable it was isolated and too far away for the convenience of the Home and the public. The Clause passed. Upon motion the report was passed as a whole.

The Warden appointed Coun's. C. E. Smith, W. F. Thompson and R. A. Brenton a special Committee to act on the report.

The third report of the Finance Committee was read, and taken up Clause by Clause.

Clause I, recommending that \$100.00 be donated to the Colored Home, Passed. Coun. Diggs thanked the Council for the grant.

Clause II, re grant to the Maternity Hospital, the Council has no authority to make the grant. Passed.

Clause III, recommending that the Legal Advisor attend the sessions of the Council at the next annual meeting, and that he be paid a salary of \$600.00 per annum, after some discussion a vote was taken and the Clause passed, names were called and the following Coun's. voted.

FOR:—Purcell, Smith, W. F. Thompson, Brunt, Topple, Brenton, T. Thompson, Fleming, Madill, McBain, Higgins, Slaunwhite, Julien, Diggs, Fassett, Smiley, Gaetz, Beck—18.

AGAINST:—Hayes, Power, Redmond, Taylor, Stewart, Turner, Hall, Cooper, Homans, Hubley, Cruickshanks—11.

Upon motion the report was passed as a whole.

By request of Dr. Hattie Provincial Health Officer, Chap. 7—of the Acts of 1921—An Act respecting Institutions for the Treatment, Care and Custody of Insane Persons was read.

It was moved by Coun. Flemming and seconded by Coun. Brenton Resolved, that Chap. 7 of the Acts of 1921 of Nova Scotia, entitled the "Institutions for the Insane Act" be declared to apply, and it is hereby declared that it shall apply to the Municipality of the County of Halifax. The motion was put and lost.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committee work until 2 o'clock p. m.

### Afternoon

Tuesday, March 7th, 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

The report of the Special Committee on Health Bills, was read. There being no objections raised to any of the recommendations. Upon motion the report was passed as a whole.

The report of the Committee on Poor was read, and upon motion was received and adopted.

The following amounts were voted to be assessed for the support of the Poor in the respective Districts:

No. (8) \$40.00; No. (10) \$140.00; No. (11) \$200.00; No. (12) \$150.00; No. (13) \$300.00; No. (14) \$400.00; No. (15) \$600.00; No. (16) \$300.00; No. (17) \$50.00; No. (18) \$300.00; No. (20) \$100.00; No. (21) \$200.00; No. (21a) \$150.00; No. (22) \$100.00; No. (23) \$25.00; No. (24) \$250.00; No. (25) \$500.00; No. (26) \$300.00; No. (27) \$500.00; No. (28) \$400.00; No. (29) \$250.00; No. (30) \$400.00; No. (31) \$2000.00; No. (32) \$750.00; No. (33) \$250.00; No. (34) \$300.00; No. (36) \$200.00; No. (37) \$500.00; No. (38) \$150.00.

It was moved by Coun. Hall, and seconded by Coun. Turner, That John P. Westhaver be appointed Custodian for Sober Island Draw Bridge, District No. 25. Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committee work until 10 o'clock Wednesday morning.

## THIRTEENTH DAY—Morning.

Wednesday, March 8th 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read, and upon motion were adopted.

Coun. Fleming Chairman of the Arbitration Committee, stated that the Committee had met representatives of the City of Halifax and Town of Dartmouth, re Joint Estimates but had not reached an agreement and that another meeting would be held in the evening.

A letter was read from R. H. Murray Esq., President of the Good Roads Association, inviting the Council to send delegates to the annual meeting of the Association.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Thompson That the Warden, Coun. Brenton and the Clerk, be appointed to attend the meeting of the Good Roads Association as representing this Council. Passed.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Brenton—Resolved That legislation be sought changing the date of nomination of Candidates for election to the Council from the 3rd Tuesday of October, to the 3rd Tuesday of September, and the date of the holding of the election of Councillors from the first Tuesday of November to the first Tuesday of October. Passed.

A petition was read by Coun. Brenton from Residents of Rockingham, District No. 15, in regard to Electric lighting in Rockingham.

Coun. Brenton, explained that the object of the petition was to have the Council endorse any legislation that may be sought to attain their object—the same as in the case of the Bedford Electric Light Co.

It was moved by Coun. Brenton and seconded by Coun. Fleming Resolved That in the event of a majority of the ratepayers of the District of Rockingham, residing between the northern line of Mt. St. Vincent, and the Southern line of the Sherwood property—being in favor of the enactment of a measure providing for street lighting in Rockingham, this Council would approve of the same.—Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned to go into Committee work until 2 o'clock p. m.

## Afternoon

Wednesday, March 8th 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

Dr. Hattie Provincial Health Officer addressed the Council in regard to the Public Health nurses. He regretted the action of the Council in the decision not to employ them again the ensuing year, on the ground that there was no provision for following up the work of the nurses, he stated that a very satisfactory per centage of cases had been followed up with good results. He asked the Council to vote about \$1800.00 which would be sufficient to carry on the work until the end of March 1923.

Dr. Royer of the "Massachusetts-Halifax" Health Centre, and Dr. Craig of the Canadian Red Cross Society also addressed the Council and explained that the object of the nurses in going through the County and visiting the Schools was to locate the health conditions and then the Red Cross would follow up with clinics to treat the ills discovered, especially Dental, Adenoids etc. The idea was to group school sections and the clinics would visit those places and the treatment would be as near free as possible.

They also explained that the work of the nurses was more of an educative nature than curative.

A long discussion followed between the Councillors and the Doctors. Dr. Hattie took occasion to reply to a number of statements, and to correct what he considered was a misunderstanding in the minds of the Coun's. as to the real objects of the Public Health Nurses. The addresses were very instructive and was appreciated.

Upon motion a vote of thanks was tendered the Doctors for their instructive addresses.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Smiley, That the sum of \$1800.00 be placed in the estimates for the Public Health Nurses.

The motion was put and lost.

A petition was read in regard to the Suburban Bus Co., from a large number of residents of Rockingham and Bedford, District No. 15 asking for a continuance of the service.

Moved by Councillor Smith, seconded by Councillor Fleming.

Resolved, That this Council do urge upon the Suburban Bus Company the granting of the prayer of the petition of the residents of Bedford and Rockingham for the continuance of the Bus service between Halifax and Bedford lately presented to said Company, that it would view with favor any effort by said Company to improve the service now given by it and would recommend the granting of a charter to said Company giving it the sole right to conduct such service between Bedford and Halifax, provided a schedule of rates not greater than that mentioned in said petition be fixed by any Charter obtained. Passed.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 10 o'clock Thursday morning in order to meet the Arbitration Committee's of the City of Halifax and Town of Dartmouth.

#### FOURTEENTH DAY—Morning.

Thursday March 9th 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

Coun. Smith stated that the Arbitration Committee had met committee's of the City of Halifax and Town of Dartmouth on Wednesday evening, they had made progress but nothing definite had been arrived at.

The committee had agreed to meet again this (Thursday) morning.

Upon motion the Council adjourned until 2 o'clock in order that the Arbitration Committee meet the City and Dartmouth Committee's.

#### Afternoon

Thursday March 9th 1922.

Council met at 2 o'clock. Roll called.

Coun. Smith reported that the Arbitration Committee had again met the Committee of the City of Halifax and Town of Dartmouth and that they had failed to reach a final agreement as the representatives from the City would have to submit the proposals to the City Council and report back to this Council Friday morning—after some discussion it was decided to adjourn until Friday morning at 10 o'clock.

Upon motion the Council adjourned accordingly.

## FIFTEENTH DAY—Morning.

Friday, March 10th. 1922.

Council met at 10 o'clock. Roll called.

The minutes of the previous session were read and upon motion were adopted.

The report of the Finance Committee on estimates was read. The rate for County purposes will be \$1.14 and the Highway tax will be 62 cents on the \$100.00 for the year 1922.

It was moved by Coun. Fassett and seconded by Coun. Julien, That the report of the Committee of Finance on estimates be received and adopted.—Passed.

It was moved by Coun. Fleming and seconded by Coun. Brenton That the Municipal Clerk and Treasurer be authorized to assess upon the Municipality the amount of the estimates for Joint and County purposes for the year 1922, as reported by the Committee on Finance and adopted by the Council. Passed.

A report from the City Council was read in relation to the decision they had arrived at in the matter of the Joint Expenditures of the City, County and Town of Dartmouth. The City Council had decided not to accept the proposals from the Council.

It was moved by Coun. Cruickshank and seconded by Coun. Gaetz.

That inasmuch as no satisfactory arrangements have been made with the City of Halifax and the Town of Dartmouth, re the Joint expenditures and whereas the City of Halifax purpose enacting Legislation to deal with the matter.

Therefore Resolved that Coun's. Smith, Brenton and Warden Madill constitute a committee to represent the Municipality in watching any legislation sought respecting Joint expenditures of the City, County and Dartmouth. Passed.

The Warden thanked the members of the Council for the hearty Co-operation extended to him in carrying on the business of the Council.

A vote of thanks was unanimously tendered the Warden also congratulations from several of the Councillors. There being no further business. The minutes were read, and adopted and the Council adjourned. Sine Die.

God Save the King.

## Halifax County District Officers For Year 1922.

### District No. 7. Herring Cove.

Presiding Officer, Leo Hanrahan, Fergusons Cove.

Duepty Presiding Officer, Ernest Brown, Herring Cove.

Assessors, Leo Hanrahan, Fergusons Cove.

Thomas Brown, Herring Cove.

Collector of Rates, William Sullivan, Herring Cove.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Jerome Sullivan, Herring Cove.

Sanitary Inspector, Urban Sullivan, Herring Cove.

Board of Health, John M. Power, Herring Cove; Clement Conway, Fergusons Cove; Frank Gorman, Herring Cove; Fred E. Darrah, Herring Cove.

Overseers of Poor, Leo Hanrahan, Fergusons Cove; John M. Power, Herring Cove; Alfred Sullivan, Herring Cove.

Fence Viewers, John Hayes, Herring Cove; Gerald White, Purcells Cove.

Constables, John Hayes, Herring Cove; Edward White, Purcells Cove.

Sheep Valuer, Leo Hanrahan, Fergusons Cove.

Road Overseers, Edward Dempsey Jr. Herring Cove; William Icton, Purcells Cove; Alonzo Brunt, Spryfield.

### District No. 8. Portuguese Cove

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Dennis Purcell, Portuguese Cove.

Presiding Officer, Benjamin Purcell Purcells Cove.

Collector of Rates, Hanson MacKay, Ketch Harbor.

Assessors, Francis B. Martin, Ketch Harbor; Dennis Purcell, Portuguese Cove.

Board of Health, Edward Gallagher 2nd, Ketch Harbor; Charles Kelly, Ketch Harbor; Edward Burk, Portuguese Cove; William Johnson, Halibut Bay.

Overseers of Poor, Chas. Holland, 2nd, Duncan's Cove; Lawrence Martin Portuguese Cove; Bernard Johnson Bear, Cove.

Road Section Overseers, 1, William Johnston, Halibut Bay; 2, Hildred Purcell, Portuguese Cove; 3, John W Holland, Duncans Cove; 4, James Holland, 2nd Ketch Harbor; 5, Charles R. Martin, Ketch Harbor.

Constables, John Power, Portuguese Cove; John W. Holland, Duncans Cove; John Wilkie, 2nd Ketch Harbor.

Sheep Valuer, Charles O'Neill, Portuguese Cove.

### District No. 9—Sambro.

Presiding Officer, James L. Hart, Sambro.

Assessors, Harry W. Smith, Sambro.

Collector of Rates, Alexander Cook, Sambro.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Joseph E. Taugh, Pennant.

Sanitary Inspector, Joseph E. Taugh, Pennant.

Board of Health, Francis Gray, Pennant, John J. Smith, Wm. S. Henneberry, Mildred Hart, Sambro.

Overseers of Poor, Francis Gray, Pennant, Alex. Schnare, Sambro, Charles Somers, Pennant.

Sheep Valuer, Andrew Twohig, Pennant.

Road Overseers, Sambro North, Benjamin Smith, Sambro; Sambro South, James Trueman, Sambro; Sambro Creek, Mark Nickerson, Sambro; Coot Cove; Alex Young, Sambro East Pennant; Harry Nicherson, Sambro. Long Cove; Ed. Marryatt, Pennant, Fawsons Cove; Geo. V. Gray, Pennant, Ball Rock; Chas. Smith, Ball Rock, Sandy Cove; Wm. Fink, Sambro.

### District No. 10.—Prospect.

Presiding Officer, Sherman Kiley, Prospect.

Assessors, John Shea, Sr., Prospect John Brennan, Shad Bay.

Collector of Rates, Samuel Meehan, Prospect.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Charles Walsh, Prospect.

Sanitary Inspector, Charles D. Christian, Prospect.

Board of Health, Frederick Mason, Samuel Mason, John Kiley, Jr.; Wm. Beck, Prospect.

Overseers of Poor, George B. Christian; G. Everett Christian; Edward B. Power; Thomas J. Meehan, Prospect.

Fence Viewer, James Collier, Shad Bay.

Constable, Louis White, Prospect.  
Surveyors of Logs & Lumber, Richard Coolen, Shad Bay.  
Shep Valuer, E. B. Power, Prospect  
Road Overseers Sec. 1, Gerald Christian; Sec. 2, Richard Duggan, Prospect; Sec. 3, Wm. Wagner, Jr. Eric Collier, Shad Bay.

#### District No. 11—Indian Harbor

Presiding Officer, Arthur Isnor, Glen Margaret.

Assessors, Arthur Isnor, Glen Margaret; E. E. Shatford, Indian Harbor.

Collector of Rates, Oswald Dauphinee, Hacketts Cove.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Frank Isnor, Glen Margaret.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. Cochrane, Glen Margaret.

Board of Health, Frank Isnor, Glen Margaret; George Gates, Boutilliers Cove; Levi Richardson, Indian Harbor; Lewis Crooks, Peggys Cove.

Overseers of Poor, Oswald Dauphinee, Hacketts Cove; Arthur Isnor, Frank Isnor, Glen Margaret; E. E. Shatford, Indian Harbor.

Fence Viewer, Edward Fraser, Glen Margaret.

Constables, Freeman Boutillier, Indian Harbor; Lewis Crooks, Peggys Cove; Shurman Covey, Hacketts Cove; Sydney Isnor, Glen Margaret.

Sheep Valuer, Lawson Pace, Glen Margaret.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Sydney Isnor, Glen Margaret; Sec. 2, George Gates, Boutilliers Cove; Sec. 4, Percy Vaughan, Hacketts Cove; Sec. 5, Henry Covey, Indian Harbor; Sec. 6, Wesley Covey, Indian Harbor; Sec. 7, James Adams, Indian Harbor; Sec. 8, Arthur Richardson, Indian Harbor; Sec. 9, Lawson Innes, Peggys Cove.

#### District No. 12—Seabright.

Presiding Officer, Abraham Burchell, French Village.

Assessors, Oscar Hubley, Seabright Isaac Connolly, Glen Haven.

Collector of Rates, Dawson Boutillier, French Village

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Alfred Worger, French Village.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. F. J. Cochran, Glen Margaret.

Board of Health, Nehemiah Dorey, Fred Longard, Tantallon; George Crougher, French Village; Neil McDonald, Seabright.

Overseers of Poor, Nathaniel Dauphinee, Glen Haven; Lindsay Hubley, French Village; George Longard, Tantallon.

Fence Viewer, William H. Boutillier, French Village; Angus Boutillier, Tantallon.

Constables, Charles Fraser, Timberlee; John Rogers, Upper Tantallon Gordon Connolly, Glen Haven; Hiram Collishaw, Seabright.

Surveyors of Logs, wood, lumber &c., Neil McDonald, Seabright, Isaac Connolly, Nathaniel Dauphinee, Glen Haven.

Sheep Valuer, N. L. Hubley, Seabright.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, James Johnson, Seabright; Sec. 1½, James Redmond, Seabright; Sec. 2, William M. Hubley, Seabright; Sec. 3, Oliver Hubley, Seabright; Sec. 4, Noah Dauphinee, French Village; Sec. 5, Guy Hubley, French Village; Sec. 5a, Nathaniel Dauphinee, Glen Haven; Sec. 6, Gordon Connolly, Glen Haven; Sec. 8, John Dorey, Tantallon; Sec. 9, Lewis Boutillier, Tantallon; Sec. 10, John Pitts, Tantallon; Sec. 11, Arthur Hubley, Upper Tantallon; Sec. 12, Charles Fraser, Timberlee.

#### District No. 13.—Spryfield.

Presiding Officer, David Drysdale, Goodwood, Prospect Road.

Assessors, Francis Brunt, Harrietsfield, Armdale P. O.; George Umlah, Spryfield, Armdale, P. O.

Collector of Rates, Clement Keddy Harrietsfield, Armdale P. O.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Alfred Duggan, Whites Lake.

Sanitary Inspector, Walter Hill, Beechville.

Board of Health, Alfred Duggan, Whites Lake; Gilbert Hamilton, Beechville; Francis Brunt, Harrietsfield, Armdale P. O.; Richard Hamilton, Beechville.

Overseers of Poor, Clement Keddy Harrietsfield, Armdale P. O.; Philip Letson, Brookside, Prospect Rd. Francis Umlah, Goodwood; Richard Hamilton, Beechville.

Fence Viewers, George Brown, Jr., Beechville; John Keddy, Harrietsfield, Armdale P. O.

Constables, George Brown, Jr., Beechville; Francis Umlah, Goodwood; Jeff Christian, Whites Lake; Richard Hamilton, Beechville.

Sheep Valuer, Francis Brunt, Harrietsfield, Armdale P. O.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Richard Hamilton, Beechville; Sec. 2, Wm. Locke, Nine Mile River; Sec. 3, Wm. Power, Greenhead; Sec. 4, Bert Umlah, Goodwood; Sec. 5, Philip Letson, Brookside, Prospect Road; Sec. 6, Jeff Christian, Whites Lake; Sec. 7, Arch Kidston, Spryfield, Armdale P. O.; Sec. 8, George Umlah, Spryfield, Armdale P. O.; Sec. 9, Arthur Gilfoy, Harrietsfield, Armdale P. O.; Sec. 10, Robert Yeadon, Prospect Road.

#### District No. 14—North West Arm

Presiding Officer, W. J. Ward, Armdale.

Deputy Presiding Officer, J. E. Hughes, Armdale P. O.

Assessors, W. J. Ward, Oscar Newman, Armdale.

Collector of Rates, Ira D. Ingraham, Fairview.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Harry D. Messervey, Armdale.

Sanitary Inspector, Aubrey Grant, Armdale.

Board of Health, A. E. Cross, Fairview; H. D. Messervey, Armdale P. O.; John E. Hughes, Arm-

dale P. O.; Josiah S. Boutilier, c/o Wm. Leahy, 292 South St., City.

Overseers of Poor, W. J. Ward; Ira D. Ingraham; John E. Hughes; John S. Boutilier.

Fence Viewer; Levi Deal, Fairview.

Surveyor of Logs & Lumber, Percy Deal, Fairview.

Constables, Chestley Milton, c/o Wm. Leahy; Geo. Jollimore, c/o Wm. Leahy; Reuben Purcell, Fairview; Sidney Kidston, Armdale P. O.; Matthew Coly, Armdale P. O.; John W. Umlah, Armdale.

Sheep Valuer, A. E. Cross, Fairview.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Wm. Slauwhite, c/o Wm. Leahy, South St. Sec. 2, A. W. Purcell, Armdale P. O. Sec. 3, John Keddy, Armdale P. O. Sec. 4 & 5, Ira D. Ingraham, Fairview.

#### District No. 15.—Bedford.

Presiding Officer, Robert Eastwood, Bedford.

Deputy Presiding Officer, James Goodwin, Bedford.

Assessors, C. Davison, Rockingham, Fred Emmerson, Bedford.

Collector of Rates, J. G. Van-Buskirk, Bedford.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Fred Storey, Bedford.

Sanitary Inspector, Robert Eastwood, Bedford.

Board of Health, A. H. Minshall, E. Sullivan, Bedford; J. D. Leary, A. G. Wright, Rockingham.

Overseers of Poor, J. W. Canfield, Alfred LeBrocq, Bedford; Herbert Barnes, Rockingham.

Fence Viewers, Reginald Daniels, John Gritt, Bedford.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., E. Haystead, Alex. Doyle, Bedford.

Constables, J. R. Gifford, Willis Marryatt, Rockingham; Fred Mitchell, Leo Canfield, Bedford.

Sheep Valuer, James Canfield, Bedford.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS.

Keeper of Scales, James Canfield, Bedford.

Road Overseers, Colin Chisholm, Rockingham; Charles Nelson, Bedford; James McEachren, Hammonds Plains; Alex. Heffler, Bedford.

## District No. 16—Hammonds Plains.

Presiding Officer, R. D. Haverstock, Hammonds Plains.

Assessors, Francis Jackson; Harold Thompson, Hammonds Plains.

Collector of Rates, Martell Bezanon, Hammonds Plains.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, A. E. Haverstock, Hammonds Plains.

Sanitary Inspector, James Romans, Hammonds Plains.

Board of Health, C. M. Bezanson; Harrison Eisenhaur; Bernard Thomson; Alfred Jenkins, Hammonds Plains.

Overseers of Poor, Wm. Romans; Sidney Eisenhaur; John Jones, Hammonds Plains.

Fence Viewers, Frank Simonds; Samuel Wiley; Walter Allison, Hammonds Plains.

Constables, Joseph David; John Jones, Hammonds Plains.

Sheep Valuer, Nathaniel Melvin, Hammonds Plains.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Bernard Thompson; Sec. 2, Harrison Eisenhaur, Hammonds Plains.

Sec. 3, Clifford Oliver, Lucasville;

Sec. 4, Edward Pace; Sec. 5, Samuel Wiley; Sec. 6, Stanley Allison; Sec. 7

Alexander David Sr.; Sec. 8, Samuel Anderson; Sec. 9, Wilbur Wright, Hammonds Plains.

## District No. 17—Sackville.

Presiding Officer, James D. Webber, Sackville.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Edward Greenough, Windsor Junction.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Herman Fultz, Sackville.

Assessors, James D. Webber, Sackville; John Hopkins, Beaver Bank.

Collector of Rates, Arthur Schultz, Sackville.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Gilbert T. Hankey, Sackville.

Sanitary Inspector, Peter J. Blake-ney, Sackville.

Board of Health, Thomas Major; Manley Maxwell, Sackville; Michael Keough, Windsor Junction; Herman Fultz, Sackville; Frederick Grove, Beaver Bank.

Overseers of Poor, Thomas Major; Chas. Hiltz, Sackville; John Tolson, Bedford.

Fence Viewers, Arthur Schultz; George Hiltz, Sackville.

Constables, John Tolson, Bedford; Arthur Peverill, Sackville; John Smeltzer, Sackville.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Peter J. Blakeney, Sackville; John Schunnaman, Beaver Bank; George Hiltz, Sackville; Alex. Stephen, Windsor Junction; Granville Ellis; Sackville; Wm. Nelson, Beaver Bank.

Sheep Valuer, Robert Barrett, Sackville.

Road Overseers, Sec. No. 1, Robert Barrett; Sec. 2, Edward Thomas;

Sec. 3, Gilbert T. Hankey; Sec. 4, Wm. Bambrick; Sec. 5, Manley Maxwell; Sec. 6, Harry Peverill; Sec. 7,

Arnold Shankle; Sec. 8, Christie Maxwell; Sec. 9, Emmerson Barrett,

Sackville; Sec. 10, Fred Barrett, Beaver Bank; Sec. 10a, Wm. Nelson,

Windsor Junct.; Sec. 11, G. A. Thompson, Beaver Bank; Sec. 12, Wm.

Stone, Sackville; Sec. 13, Geo. Stone, Lake Thomas; Sec. 14, Edward

Greenough; Sec. 15, Wm. Leverman, Windsor Junct.; Sec. 16,

Sec. 17, Wilber Morrell, Bedford.

## District No. 18—Waverley.

Presiding Officer, Frank Miller, Fall River.

Assessors, Frank McPherson, Waverley.

Collector of Rates, Christopher King, Enfield.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Fred Miller, Waverley.

Sanitary Inspector, Wm. Carroll, Waverley.

Board of Health, Wm. Carroll, Waverley; John McMichael, Goff's P. O.; John Cole, Oldham; W. J. King, Wellington.

Overseers of Poor, Alfred McDowell, Wm. Kidston, Goff's P. O.; Walter Major, Waverley.

Fence Viewers, Thomas Skerry; Andrew Kong, Waverley; Angus McDonald, Oldham; Robert Ledwedge, Goff's P. O.; Aaron Williams, Fall River.

Constables, Thomas Skerry, Waverley; Thomas C. McDonald, Goff's P. O.; Christopher King, Enfield; James Ledwedge, Goff's P. O.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Robert Ledwedge, Thomas C. McDonald, Goff's P. O.; Harry Ferguson, Oldham; Arthur Wilson, Waverley; Alexander Stephen, Windsor Junction.

Sheep Valuer, James Miller, Waverley.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Thomas Skerry, Waverley; Sec. 2, Nelson Miller, Fall River, Waverley; Sec. 3, William Kidston, Sec. 3a, James Ledwedge, Goff's P. O.; Sec. 4, John Cole, Oldham; Sec. 5, Wm. Laing, Enfield; Sec. 6, Andrew King, Wellington Station; Sec. 8, Aaron Williams, Fall River.

#### District No. 19—Gays River.

Presiding Officer, John C. Fraser, Gays River.

Assessors, Laurie Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Eric E. McDonald, Cooks Brook.

Collector of Rates, Thomas Killen, Gays River.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Alex. Kellough, Gays River.

Sanitary Inspector, Sanford McDonald, Carrolls Corner.

Board of Health, C. Fred. Gordon, Milford Station; John Hines, Dutch Settlement; Robison Woodworth, George T. Cook, Cooks Brook.

Overseers of Poor, John C. Fraser, Gays River; S. D. Kerr, Milford Station; Frank Isenor, Milford Station.

Fence Viewers, Burke Tays, Cooks Brook; Alfred Keys, Carrolls Corner; William H. Isenor, Dutch Settlement. Constables, Oliver Simpson, Dutch Settlement; Edward Isenor, Milford Station.

Sheep Valuer, Francis Newman, Cooks Brook.

Surveyors of Logs, Lumber &c., Alexander Woodworth, Milford Station; Edward Cook, Cooks Brooks; Charles Blades, Carrolls Corner; S. W. Kent, Cooks Brook; S. G. McMichael, Shubenacadie; Charles Hawkins, Carrolls Corner.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Kenneth Gilby, Elmsdale; Sec. 2, Blair Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Sec. 3, Edward Carroll, Milford Station; Sec. 4, Joseph, Nieforth; Sec. 5, Alfred Keys, Carrolls Corner; Sec. 6, S. G. McMichael, Shubenacadie; Sec. 7, Edwin Woodworth, Cooks Brook; Sec. 8, John Joudrey, Jr., Lake Egmont; Sec. 9, Geo. Butler, Cooks Brooks; Sec. 10, Freeman Isenor, Carrolls Corner; Sec. 12, Wells Moore, Antirim; Sec. 13, John Wilson, Gays River; Sec. 14, William Wilson, Cooks Brook; Sec. 15, Francis Newman, Cooks Brooks; Sec. 16, Everett Tully, Carrolls Corner; Sec. 18, Burke Tays, Cooks Brook; Sec. 19, Alex. Isenor, Dutch Settlement.

#### District No. 20—Meagher's Grant.

Presiding Officer, R. Bayer Dickie, Meagher's Grant.

Assessors, George Dunbrack, Meagher's Grant; Andrew Kellough, Lake Egmont.

Collector of Rates, William Murphy, Wyse's Corner.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Edgar Murphy, Wyse's Corner.

Sanitary Inspector, A. B. Lay, Meagher's Grant.

Board of Health, Guy Bayer; Harry Dickie; A. J. Kerr; Lewis Grant, Meagher's Grant.

Overseers of Poor, Ralph Bayer; Clarence McLean; Ernest Sibley, Meagher's Grant.

Fence Viewers, Arthur McLean; Ralph Rourke; Frank Dickie, Meagher's Grant.

Constables, Richard Dunbrack, Joseph Wilks, Meagher's Grant; Thomas Miller, Devon.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber etc., Edward Cole; Guy Bayer, Meagher's Grant; William Murphy, Wyse's Corner.

Sheep Valuer, George Dunbrack, Meagher's Grant.

Pound Keeper, Wilbert McMullin, Wyse's Corner.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, J. L. Dillman; Sec. 2, A. J. Kerr; Sec. 3, Roy Roberts; Sec. 4, William Grant; Sec. 5, Gordon Gilbert; Sec. 6, Joseph Wilks; Sec. 7, Henry Cole; Sec. 8, Alfred Dillman, Meagher's Grant; Sec. 9, Alexander Murphy; Sec. 10, Alexander Dillman; Sec. 11, William Murphy Wyse's Corner; Sec. 12, Hugh Dillman, Devon; Sec. 13, James Settle, Devon.

Chaswood; Edward N. McFetridge, Elmsvale; Wm. McFetridge, Glenmore.

Sheep Valuer, Robert M. McFetridge, Mid. Musqdt.

Keeper of Scales, Martin L. Tupper, Mid. Musqdt.

Road Overseers Sec. No. 1, Harris Guild, Elmsvale; Sec. 2, Wm. J. Scott; Sec. 3, Hiram Scott; Sec. 4, Wm. Murchy, Mid. Musqdt.; Sec. 5, Alexander J. Scott; Sec. 6, Wm. Milne; Sec. 7, Alfred Scott, Murchyville; Sec. 8, Samuel Crockett, Mid. Musqdt; Sec. 9 & 10 Milton White, Brookvale; Sec. 11, Ernest Archibald, Mid. Musqdt.; Sec. 12, Angus Bellfontain, Sec. 13, Roy Brown, Brookvale; Sec. 14, Frank Jennings, Newcombs Corner; Sec. 16, Maurice Kaulback; Sec. 17, Lewis Bates, Glenmore; Sec. 18, M. H. Guild, Mid. Musqdt.; Sec. 19, Guy G. Taylor; Sec. 20, Geo. McFetridge; Sec. 21 & 22, Robert Jennings; Sec. 23, George Sibley, Chaswood.

#### District No. 21—Middle Musquodoboit.

Presiding Officer—M. H. Guild, Mid. Musq.

Assessors—M. H. Guild, Samuel Crockett, Mid. Musq.

Collector of Rates—J. Watson McCurdy, Mid. Musq.

Revisor of Electoral Lists—Geo. S. Dickie, Mid. Musq.

Sanitary Inspector—C. D. Joudrey, Mid. Musq.

Board of Health—Daniel Reid, Wm. Bentley, Jas. A. Sedgewick, Wm. Kaulback, Mid. Musq.

Overseers of Poor, C. E. McCurdy; D. Prescott Dean; Arch. Dickie, Mid. Musqdt.

Fence Viewers, James McFetridge, Glenmore; Norman Benvic; Warren White, Mid. Musqdt.

Constables, Wm. Kaulback; Harry Gladwin; Edson Fiske, Mid. Musqdt. James M. Leck, Chaswood.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., R. H. Reid; Warren White; Burton Fox, Mid. Musqdt; Robert Fraser, Newcombs Corner; Milton White, Brookvale; Frank H. Taylor,

#### District No. 21a—Moose River Mines

Presiding Officer, Hernian Hall, Cariboo Mines.

Assessors, Frank Horne, Moose River Mines; James Hilchey, Cariboo Mines.

Collector of Rates, William Higgins, Moose River Mines.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Herman Hall, Cariboo Mines.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. C. A. Donkin, Up. Musqdt.

Board of Health, Clarence Logan; Edward Belmore, Cariboo Mines; Harvey Higgins, Richard Newhook, Moose River Mines.

Overseers of Poor, Wm. J. Redden, Angus Sinclair, Cariboo Mines; Neil Redden, Moose River Mines.

Fence Viewers, Reuben Cameron, Cariboo Mines; George Fahie, Moose River Mines.

Constables, Wm. Maynard Cariboo Mines; Samuel Higgins, Moose River Mines.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Albert Belmore, Cariboo Mines; Frank Horne, Moose River Mines.

Sheep Valuer, Arthur Millen, Cariboo Mines.

Road Overseers, James Hilchey, Cariboo Mines; Harry Miller, Moose River Mines.

**District No. 22—Upper Musquodoboit**

Presiding Officer, George P. Redmond, Centre Musqdt.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Wm. S. Reynolds, Upper Musqdt.

Assessors, George P. Redmond, Centre Musqdt.; Arthur Henry, Upper Musqdt.

Collector of Rates, Albert Holman, Upper Musqdt.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, F. W. Kent, Centre Musqdt.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. C. A. Donkin, Upper Musqdt.

Board of Health, Dugald Archibald, Ivan S. Finlay; Arthur Henry; Upper Musqdt.; Arnold Stewart, Centre Musqdt.; Wm. McGunnigle, Upper Musqdt.

Overseers of Poor, Wm. S. Reynolds, Upper Musqdt.; John G. Deckan, Centre Musqdt.

Fence Viewers, Neil Archibald Jr., Centre Musqdt.; Thompson Cox, Dean.

Constables, Tupper Stewart, Elmsvale; Morton Burnett; Thos. Parker, Upper Musqdt.; Norman McKenzie, Dean.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Harvey Redmond, Newcombs Corner; Fenwick W. Kent, Centre Musqdt.; Neil Archibald; Frank Archibald; Chas. H. Weeks; Arthur Henry, Upper Musqdt.; Rollen Redmond; Alfred Redmond, Dean; Ernest Chaplin, Chaplin.

Sheep Valuer, Wm. Hutchinson, Upper Musqdt.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Ernest Chaplin, Chaplin; Sec. 2, Math Hamilton; Sec. 3, French Lemon, Dean; Sec. 4, Norman McKenzie; Sec. 5, John Miller, Dean; Sec. 6, Sam Stewart; Sec. 7, Arthur Stewart; Sec. 9, Roy Henry; Sec. 10, Eben Holman; Sec. 11, Dugald Archibald; Sec. 12, Sprott Fleming, Upper Musqdt.; Sec.

13, John Fleming; Sec. 14, Albert Gault; Sec. 15, George Dean, Sheet Harbor Rd.; Sec. 16, Murray Kennedy Reynolds; Sec. 17, Tupper Stewart; Sec. 18, Chas. Fleming, Elmsvale; Sec. 19, Wm. Hilchey, Newcombs Corner; Sec. 20, Ed. Horn Jr., Lindsay Lake; Sec. 21, Wm. Redden; Sec. 22, Marshall Miller, Newcombs Corner; Sec. 23, Havelock Erskine; Sec. 24, Samuel Fraser; Sec. 25, Wm. Hutchinson; Sec. 26, Andrew Crocker; Sec. 27, Murdock Butcher, Upper Musqdt.

**District No. 23—Terrance Bay.**

Presiding Officer, Wm. Gerrard, Terrance Bay.

Assessors, Joseph Umlah; Alexander Slaunwhite, Terrance Bay.

Collector of Rates, Allan Slaunwhite, Terrance Bay.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, John Jollimore, Terrance Bay.

Sanitary Inspector, Samuel Slaunwhite, (J. F.)

Board of Health, Carter Harris; Obed Slaunwhite; Michael Slaunwhite, (Frank), Terrance Bay; Edward Brophy (Jr.) Lower Prospect.

Overseers of Poor, Joseph Umlah, Jeremiah Slaunwhite, (J. P.) Terrance Bay; Frank Ryan, Lower Prospect.

Fence Viewer, Stephen Slaunwhite; Bernard Umlah, Terrance Bay; Charles Ryan, Lower Prospect.

Constables, William L. Smith, Charles Slaunwhite, Jr. Terrance Bay; John Blackburn, Lower Prospect.

Sheep Valuer, James Little, Terrance Bay.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Corbett Slaunwhite; Sec. 2, Michael Slaunwhite, Terrance Bay; Sec. 3, Hillary Blackburn, Lower Prospect.

**District No. 24—Moser River.**

Presiding Officer, Edmund W. Moser, Moser River.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Neil H. Smith, Necum Teuch.

Assessors, Wm. G. Smith; Walter Smith, Necum Teuch.

Collector of Rates, Wm. A. Martin Necum Teuch.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Walter Smith, Necum Teuch.

Sanitary Inspector, Jasper Moser. Moosehead.

Board of Health, George R. Shellnutt; Thos W. Fancy, Moser River; Capt. A. F. Smith; Wm. H. Jewers; E. N. Smith, Necum Teuch; Wm. Fraser, Harrigan Cove.

Overseers of Poor, Adam Pace; Russell Kaizer, Necum Teuch; R. W. Naugle; John Spears, Moser River.

Constables, Wm. Fraser, Harrigan Cove; T. A. Irwin, Moser River; E. N. Smith, Necum Teuch; Sidney Pyc, Esum Secum Bridge.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., V. W. Moser; C. H. Drillio; T. W. Fancy; Geo. R. Shellnutt; Wm. Croft, Moser River; Sidney Pace, Esum Secum Bridge.

Sheep Valuer, T. A. Irwin, Moser River.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Fenwick Fraser, Harrigan Cove; Sec. 2; Wm. Shiers, Moose Head; Sec. 3, C. H. Drillio; Sec. 4, Geo. R. Shellnutt, Moser River; Sec. 5, Walter Smith, Sec. 6, John Romkey, Necum Teuch; Sec. 7, Sidney Turner; Sec. 8, Sidney Pace, Esum Secum Bridge; Sec. 9, Geo. N. McDonald, Harrigan Cove; Sec. 10, John Publicover, Mitchells Bay.

#### District No. 25—Sheet Harbor.

Presiding Officer, F. MacMillan, M D., Sheet Harbor.

Deputy Presiding Officer, H. G. Verge, Sober Island.

Assessors, Thomas Routledge; Edward Corner Sheet Harbor.

Collector of Rates, James Coady, Sheet Harbor.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Thomas H. Hall, Sheet Harbor.

Sanitary Inspector, J. M. Gourley, M. D., Sheet Harbor.

Board of Health, Robert Hall, John A. McPhee, Thomas H. Hall, R. B. Henley, Sheet Harbor.

Overseers of Poor, John A. Rout-

ledge, Edward Corner, Sheet Harbor Henry Verge, Sober Island.

Fence Viewers, George Young, Sheet Harbor Passage; John Coady, George Corner, Sheet Harbor.

Constables, Theodore Martin, Thomas Hall, Sheet Harbor; Geo. Young, Sheet Harbor Passage; Hadley Munroe, Sober Island.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Harry Hall; Mark Murphy, Angus McDonald Jr., Chas. McDonald; Hadley Anderson; Edward Quillinan Edward Cruicksanks; H. B. Anderson Sheet Harbor.

Sheep Valuer, Robert Routledge Sheet Harbor.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Joseph Malay, Locharber; Sec. 2, Eldridge Lowe, Sec. 3, Samuel Kenney, Sheet Harbor; Sec. 4, Levi Wambold, Sheet Harbor Passage; Sec. 5, Martin Cruickshank, Sheet Harbor Road; Sec. 6, Uriah Boutilier, Mushaboon.

#### District No. 26—Tangier.

Presiding Officer, R. J. Cooper, Tangier.

Deputy Presiding Officer, John R. Leslie, Spry Bay.

Assessors, I. J. Leslie, Spry Bay; R. J. Cooper, Tangier.

Collector of Rates, Stansmore Ferguson, Tangier.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, J. H. Mason, Tangier.

Board of Health, Stanley Mason, Tangier; James Cameron, Murphy Cove; Samuel Henley, Spry Bay; G. E. Abric, Popes Harbor.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. Stoddard, Tangier.

Overseers of Poor, R. J. Cooper, Everett Mason, Tangier; John R. Leslie, Spry Bay.

Fence Viewers, Earl Gerrard, Popes Harbor; Benjamin Josey, Spry Harbor.

Constables, Wm. Henley, Spry Harbor; Melvin Fox, Tangier; Wm. Tracey, Ship Harbor East.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Stansmore, Ferguson, Tangier; Fanning Mitchell, Ship Harbor East;

Percy Prest, Mooseland.

Sheep Valuer, Mark Jennings, Tangier.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Albert Power, Taylor's Head; Sec. 2, Frank Boutilier, Sec. 3, James Murphy; Sec. 4, Jameson Cornor, Spry Harbor; Sec. 5, George Purdy, Spry Harbor; Sec. 6, William Jackson, Spry Har.; Sec. 7, Everett Hilchey; Sec. 8, Wm. Eddy, Popes Harbor; Sec. 9, Walter Eddy; Sec. 10, Joseph Fox, Tangier Sec. 11, Reuben Borgal; Sec. 12, Roland Beaver, Pleasant Harbor; Sec. 13, Burton Power, Murphy's Cove; Sec. 14, Wm. Martin, Sec. 15, Edward Tracey; Sec. 16, Jerry DeWolf, Ship Har. East; Sec. 17, Albert White, Mooseland; Sec. 18, Frank McCarthy Gerrards Island.

Ferryman, William Tracey, Ship Harbor; Henry Boutilier, Spry Bay; Roy Gerrard, Gerrard's Island.

#### District No. 27—Clam Harbor.

Presiding Officer, Nathaniel Dooks, Head Jeddore.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Edward Marks, Ship Harbor.

Assessors, Walter Stoddard, Clam Harbor; W. D. Mitchell, Jeddore (Oyster Pon.).

Collectors of Rates, 27a, John O. Siteman, Jr. Ship Harbor; 27b, W. D. Mitchell, Jeddore, (Oyster Pond.)

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Wilson Webber, Ship Harbor Lake.

Sanitary Inspector, Lewis Palmer, Owl's Head.

Board of Health, William Siteman Ship Harbor; Wilson Webber, Ship Harbor Lake; John G. Mitchell, Jeddore (Oyster Pond); John Arnold East Jeddore; P. W. Maskell, West Jeddore; Charles Myers, Hd. Jeddore

Overseers of Poor, John Newcombe, Ship Harbor; Walter Stoddard, Clam Harbor; Frederick Stoddard, Jeddore, (Oyster Pond.)

Fence Viewers, Capt. Alexander Mitchell, Jeddore, (Oyster Pond.)

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber etc., W. D. Mitchell, Jeddore, (Oyster Pond); Josiah Myers, Hd. Jeddore

Orlando Myers, Jeddore; E. A. Marks Ship Harbor; Peter Faulkner, Lakeville; Reuben Mitchell, Jeddore, (Oyster Pond); Amos Webber, Jeddore, (Oyster Pond.)

Sheep Valuer, Howard Webber, Ship Harbor Lake.

Road Overseers, Sec. 8, Albert P. Harpell, Sec. 9, Ira Baker, West Jeddore; Sec. 10, David Faulkner, Head Jeddore; Sec. 11, Joseph Day, Sec. 12, Colin Myers, Salmon River Bridge, Jeddore; Sec. 13, Edward Myers, Oyster Pond, Jeddore; Sec. 14, Maurice Mitchell; Sec. 15, Thomas Stoddard; Sec. 16, James E. Jenneux, Oyster Pond Jeddore; Sec. 17, George Arnold; Sec. 18, Albert Power East Jeddore; Sec. 19, Peter Faulkner Lakeville; Sec. 20, William Turple, Ship Harbor Lake; Sec. 21, John P. Webber, Clam Bay; Sec. 22, Arthur Stodard, Clam Harbor; Sec. 23, Levi Russell, Clam Harbor; Sec. 24, James Stevens; Sec. 25, Allan Palmer, Owl's Hd. Harbor; Sec. 26, David Richardson, DeBay's Cove; Sec. 27, Herbert Taybolt, Lower Ship Harbour; Sec. 28, Reuben Eisan; Sec. 29, Larwin Marks, Ship Harbour; Sec. 30, Alexander McKay, Little Harbor.

Custodian of Salmon River Bridge, Daniel Warnell, Salmon River Bridge Jeddore.

Constables, John W. Webber, Ship Harbor Lake; Freeman Faulkner, West Jeddore; Stanley Robson, Clam Harbor; Reuben Mitchell, Jeddore, (Oyster Pond.)

#### District No. 28—Grand Desert.

Presiding Officer, William Julien, Grand Desert.

Assessors, Prosper Roma, West Chezzetcook; James Lapierre, Grand Desert.

Collector of Rates, Salter Nieforth, Scaforth.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, John T McLarren, West Chezzetcook.

Sanitary Inspector, Patrick Lapierre, Grand Desert.

Board of Health, Samuel Nieforth, Scaforth; George Conrod, Grand

Desert; John Mannette, West Chezzetcook.

Overseers of Poor, Patrick Lapierre, Grand Desert; Reuben Gaetz, Seaforth; Mark Pettipas, West Chezzetcook.

Fence Viewers, Reuben Gaetz, Seaforth; John Mannette, Lr. West Chezzetcook; Joseph Fillis, Grand Desert.

Constables, Abel Bellefontaine, West Chezzetcook; John Wolfe, Grand Desert; Daniel Nieforth, Seaforth.

Sheep Valuer, William Graham, Three Fathom Harbor.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Alvin Crowe; Sec. 2, William Graham, Three Fathom Harbor; Sec. 3, Gibson Leslie, Seaforth.

Sec. 4, Sec. 5, Wilired Nieforth; Sec. 6, Simon Nieforth, Seaforth; Sec. 7, Stanley Doucette; Sec. 8, Eusebe Lapierre; Sec. 9, Napoleon Julien, Grand Desert; Sec. 10, Fred Bellefontaine, (Jon); Sec. 11, Mark Bellefontaine, (Pat); Sec. 12, Angus Lapierre, (Lou); Sec. 13, Oliver Jos. Roma, West Chezzetcook; Sec. 14, Leo Conrod, Grand Desert; Sec. 15, George Bonvie, (Geo.); Sec. 16, Prosper Mannette, West Chezzetcook Sec. 17, Frank Lapierre, Grand Desert

#### District No. 29—Lawrencetown

Presiding Officer, Colin Hiltz, Lawrencetown.

Assessors, Albert Leslie, East Lawrencetown; Isaac Bonang, Mid. Porters Lake.

Collector of Rates, Walter Daly, Mineville.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Irving McDonald, Lawrencetown.

Sanitary Inspector, Henry Naugle, West Lawrencetown.

Board of Health, Aubrey Conrod; Roy Hiltz; Michael Stoddard, West Lawrencetown; Gibson Lloy, East Lawrencetown; Daniel Clark, Mid. Porters Lake.

Overseers of Poor, James Leslie, East Lawrencetown; Alex. D. Crook,

Mineville; Walter Lapierre, Mid. Porters Lake.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., James Morash; Allison Lapierre Upper Lawrencetown.

Constables, Alfred Patterson, Up. Lawrencetown; Melvin Leslie, East Lawrencetown.

Fence Viewers, Amos Conrod; Wilson Crowell, East Lawrencetown Charles R. Conrod, West Lawrencetown.

Sheep Valuer, Herbert Yandley, West Lawrencetown.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Norman Lapierre, Up. Lawrencetown; Sec. 2, Morris Conrod, West Lawrencetown; Sec. 3, Alex. D. Crook, Mineville; Sec. 4, Walter Lapierre; Sec. 5, James Crowell, Mid. Porters Lake; Sec. 6, Fred Crowell; Sec. 7, Nelson Leslie, East Lawrencetown; Sec. 8, William Robinson; Sec. 9, Wilson McDonald, West Lawrencetown.

#### District No. 30—Preston.

Presiding Officer, Joseph B. Thomas, Preston.

Assessors, John M. Thomas, J. P. Preston; A. S. Innis, Porters Lake.

Collector of Rates, Peter Clayton, Preston.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Allen W. Evans, Preston.

Overseers of Poor, Benjamin Evans, Preston; Edward Downey, Nelson Whynder, Preston Road.

Fence Viewers, Frank Willis, John James, Preston Road; Daniel Clayton, Sr., Preston.

Constables, Richard Brooks; James Colley; Benjamin Evans, Preston; Amos Downey; John Grant; Thomas Beals, Jr. Preston Road.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber etc., James Ernest, Preston Road; Allison Lapierre, Lawrencetown;

Robert Myers, Porter's Lake. Sheep Valuer, Freeman Brown, Porter's Lake.

Keeper of Draw Bridge, A. S. Innis, Porter's Lake.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, John Brooks; Sec. 2, George H. Taylor,

Preston; Sec. 3, Thomas Fawson; Sec. 4, George Davidson, Porter's Lake; Sec. 5, David Ross; Sec. 6, John Nelson, Preston; Sec. 7, George Carvery; Sec. 8, Richard Slaughter; Sec. 9, Peter Williams Sr., Preston; Sec. 10, Maurice Downey; Sec. 11, Nelson Whynder, Preston Road; Sec. 12, John Wiseman, Preston.

#### District No. 31—Cole Harbor.

Presiding Officer, John Langan, c/o Acadia Sugar Ref., 31F.

Deputy Presiding Officers, Walter Geldert, Dartmouth, N.S., (31E); Alex. Marks, Preston Road, (31D); Duncan Lynch, Tufts Cove (31G).

Collector of Rates, Edmund Lapierre, Preston Road.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Thomas Christian, c/o N. S. Hospital.

Sanitary Inspector, Charles Osborne, Woodside.

Board of Health, William Osborne c/o Acadia Sugar Ref.; Douglas Hawkins, Tufts Cove; Fred Settle; Stanley Ritcey, Dartmouth, N. S.

Fence Viewers, Arthur Donovan; Arthur Beck, Dartmouth, N. S.; Charles Lethbridge, Waverley Road.

Constables, Percy Richardson; Geo Belton, c/o N. S. Hospital; Michael Lapierre, Preston Road; Wm. Lovett Tufts Cove; Elvin W. McKay; James Eddy; Ralph Eldershaw, Imperial Oil Co. Ltd., Woodside; James Walsh Frank E. A. Miller; C. R. Fox, c/o Acadia Sugar Ref., Woodside, Dart.; Capt. Chas. A. Hunter; Capt. C. A. Ozon; Capt. Martin T. Murphy; Capt Wm. Myrer; Capt. Fred. Williams; Mate C. H. McDonald; Mate Henry Corkum; Mate Freeman Crowell; Mate James Bowes; Thornton Dodge Norval Hunter; Albert Findlay; John Misener; Simeon Conrad; David Barry; George Bezzong; Clyde Hiltz Frank Greenough; James W. Symons Russell L. Crooks, Dartmouth Ferry Commission, Dartmouth, N. S.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., William A. Grant, Woodside, Dartmouth; Enos DeYoung; Webster Eisener, Cole Harbor Dartmouth.

Board of Firewards & Escapes, John Hogan, c/o Acadia Sugar Ref. Woodside, N. S.; David Trider, c/o N. S. Hospital, Dart; Wm. Conrad, County Home, Cole Harbor; Alfred Gaetz, Master Mechanic, c/o Imperial Oil Ltd., Woodside, Dart., N. S.

Sheep Valuer, Foster Burrell, Prince Arthur Park, Dartmouth, N.S.

Road Overseers, Sec. No. 1, Douglas Hawkins, Tufts Cove, Dart., N. S.; Sec. 2, Laurie Curren, Bedford; Sec. 3, George Kennedy; Sec. 4, Fred Hoskins, Waverley Rd. Dart.; Sec. 5 Arthur Donovan; Sec. 6, Joseph Bowes, Dart.; Sec. 7, Robert Turner; Sec. 8, Robert McDow, Preston Rd.; Sec. 9, Fred Cooper, Montague; Sec. 10, Charles Fairfax; sec. 11, Bainbridge, Preston Rd.; Sec. 12, Alex Farquharson; Sec. 13;

Sec. 14, George Belton, N. S. Hptl.; Sec. 15, Alex. Nieforth, Woodside; Sec. 16, Edmund Lapierre, Preston Rd.; Sec. 17, Norman Morash, Dart.; Sec. 18, Wm. Milliard, Preston Rd.; Sec. 19, Chas Cross; Sec. 20 James Giles, Dart.; Sec. 21, John Hartlen, Preston Rd.; Sec. 22, Sidney Morash; Sec. 23, Frank Conrad, Dart.; Sec. 24 John E. Sparks, Preston Rd.; Sec. 25a, Artemus Eisener; Sec. 25b, John H. Strum, Dartmouth.

Overseers of Poor, Roderick J. Marvin, c/o Acadia Sugar Ref. Woodside; Mrs. M. M. Travis, Tufts Cove, Dart.; Alex. Marks, Preston Road; Alexander Ferguson, Dartmouth.

#### District No. 32—Hubbards. M.A. & B

Presiding Officer, Davis Jollymore Queensland.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Elver Nash, J. P. Ingramport.

Assessors, James Conrad, Hubbards; Augustus Hartling, St. Margaret's Bay.

Collector of Rates, Neil C. McLean 32B, Hubbards; John Gibbons, 32 A, Ingramport.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, William Kennedy, J. P., Queensland.

Sanitary Inspector, Dr. B. W. Skinner, Hubbards.

Board of Health, Neil C. McLean, Hubbards; George Brigley, Queensland; Alvin Snair, Black Point; Henry Ryno, St. Margaret's Bay.

Overseers of Poor, James Conrad, Hubbards; Henry Misener, Ingramport; William Awalt, Boutillier's Point.

Fence Viewers, Lewis Morash, Hubbards; Alexander Snair, Queensland; Robert Ash, Black Point; Wm. Kennedy, Boutillier's Point; Malcom Christie, Hd. St. Margaret's Bay.

Constables, Selven Conrad, Hubbards; Stanford Dauphinee, Queensland; Thomas Kennedy, Black Point; John Benvie, Ingramport; Singleton Mason, Hd. St. Margaret's Bay.

Surveyors of Logs and Lumber etc George Keans, Hubbards; Arthur Brownie; John Benvie, Ingramport; George Christie; Chas. H. Tupper, St. Margaret's Bay.

Sheep Valuer, Thomas Hubley, Black Point.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Henry Ryno, St. Margaret's Bay; Sec. 2, Simeon Boutillier, Boutillier's Point; Sec. 3, Thomas Hubley, Black Point; Sec. 4, George Brigley; Sec. 5, Allister Dorey, Queensland; Sec. 6, H. S. Conrad, Hubbards; Sec. 7, W. R. Kennedy, Boutillier's Point; Sec. 8, John Boutillier, Boutillier's Point; Sec. 9, Lewis Morash, Hubbards; Sec. 10, Isaac Boutillier, Hd. St. Mgt's. Bay; Sec. 11, Simon Dauphinee, Hubbards; Sec. 12, Clifford Fader, Oakland Point; Sec. 13, James Schwartz, Hubbards.

#### District No. 33—Eastern Passage.

Presiding Officer, James Murray South Eastern Passage.

Deputy Presiding Officer, Arthur Dunsworth, South Eastern Passage.

Assessors, Daniel McDonald, South Eastern Passage.

Collector of Rates, William Myers Eastern Passage.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Stanley DeYoung, Eastern Passage.

Sanitary Inspector, Edward Trider Eastern Passage.

Board of Health, James Myers Jr., John McKenzie, Eastern Passage; George Conrod, South East. Passage; Fred Osborne, Cow Bay.

Overseers of Poor, Pro Horne, Eastern Passage; Arthur Dunsworth, South Eastern Passage; James Moser, Cow Bay.

Fence Viewers, Aubrey McDonald Eastern Passage; Arthur Moser, Cow Bay.

Constables, Wm. Myers, Eastern Passage; Geo. Conrod, South East. Passage; Alfred Moser, Cow Bay.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood Lumber &c., Thomas Osborne, South Eastern Passage; Morton Howell, Cow Bay.

Sheep Valuer, Harry Woodhams, Cow Bay.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Ed. Trider Eastern Passage; Sec. 2, Daniel McDonald, Sec. 3, Alonzo Nieforth, South Eastern Passage; Sec. 4, Walter Currie, Sec. 5, John DeYoung, Eastern Passage; Sec. 6, John Woodhams, Sec. 7, Alfred Mosher, Cow Bay; Sec. 8, James Murray, South Eastern Passage.

#### District No. 34—Port Dufferin.

Presiding Officer, John H. Balcom Port Dufferin.

Assessors, John H. Balcom; C. P. Smiley, Port Dufferin.

Collector of Rates, Edward Cummings, Hartling P. O.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, J. W. Smiley, Port Dufferin.

Sanitary Inspector, E. W. Dunlop, Port Dufferin.

Board of Health, W. F. Whitman; Ernest Gallagher, Port Dufferin; R. L. Jewers, Quoddy; Darius Snow, Harrigan Cove.

Overseers of Poor, J. H. Balcom; E. Gallagher; E. S. Smiley, Port Dufferin.

Fence Viewers, George Whitman, Beaver Harbor; Thomas Atkins, Harrigan Cove.

Constables, Wm. Gammon, Quoddy Ervin Hartling, Beaver Harbor; Peter Glawson, Port Dufferin.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., James O'Leary, Jas. Scriven, Quoddy; Wallace Smiley, William Barkhouse, Port Dufferin.

Sheep Valuer, Wm. Gammon, Quoddy.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Ripley Fisher, Lewiston; Sec. 2, Irving Hartling; Sec. 3, Hector Currie, Beaver Harbor; Sec. 4, George Wessell; Sec. 5, Malcom Smiley; Sec. 6, Thomas Casey, Port Dufferin; Sec. 7a, Wm. Gammon; Sec. 7b, John D. Watt; Sec. 8, Frank O'Leary; Sec. 9, A. Smith; Sec. 10, Alex. Jewers; Sec. 11, Wm. Hartling, Harrigan Cove.

#### District No. 35—Elderbank.

Presiding Officer, Henry Cruickshank, Elderbank.

Assessors, Morton McMullin; James McDonald, Elderbank.

Collector of Rates, Cameron McMullin, Elderbank.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Arthur Killen, Elderbank.

Sanitary Inspector, Henry Grant, Elderbank.

Board of Health, H. E. Cole; John Grant; Clifford Rhind; Clifford Goff, Elderbank.

Overseers of Poor, N. W. Cole; Frank Angwin; Henry Killen, Elderbank.

Fence Reviewers, Milton Innis; Percy Ogilvie, Elderbank.

Constables, Henry Grant; Percy Ogilvie, Elderbank.

Surveyor of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Milton Innis, Elderbank.

Shep Valuer, Maurice Cole, Elderbank.

Pound Keeper, Norman Dares, Elderbank.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Harris Dares; Sec. 2, Henry Grant; Sec. 3, Percy Ogilvie; Sec. 4, Charles Whalley; Sec. 5, Carson Killen; Sec. 6, Carl Dillman; Sec. 7, Milton Innis; Sec. 8, Sandy Reid, Elderbank.

#### District No. 36—East Chezzetcook.

Presiding Officer, Irving Warren, Head Chezzetcook.

Deputy Presiding Officer, James Warner, Head Chezzetcook.

Assessors Grady, East Chezzetcook George Bonn, Porter's Lake.

Collector of Rates, Dennis Pettipas, East Chezzetcook.

Revisor of Electoral Lists, Dennis Smith, East Chezzetcook.

Sanitary Inspector, Irving Warner, Head Chezzetcook.

Board of Health, Andrew Gaetz; James Warner, Hd. Chezzetcook; Isaac Misener; Robert Grady, East Chezzetcook.

Overseers of Poor, Edward Crawford; George Conrod; Joseph Pettipas, East Chezzetcook.

Constables, Frank Pettipas, East Chezzetcook; Clemence Roma, Head Chezzetcook; Frank Roma, West Chezzetcook.

Surveyors of Logs, Wood Lumber &c., Nelson Conrod; Herbert Conrod William Misener; Newton Gaetz; Edward Crawford; John Roast, Head Chezzetcook.

Sheep Valuer, Patrick Redmond, Head Chezzetcook.

Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Victor Ogilvie, Porters Lake; Sec. 2, John Myatt; Sec. 3, Percy Daly; Sec. 4, Newton Gaetz, Head Chezzetcook; Sec. 5, Alex. Bonang; Sec. 6, Thomas Richard; Sec. 7, James Yeomans, East Chezzetcook; Sec. 8, Thomas Anderson; Sec. 9, Arthur Ferguson; Sec. 10, Reuben Conrod, Lr. East Chezzetcook.

Fence Viewers, John Roast, Lr. East Chezzetcook; Augustus Bonang, East Chezzetcook; Herbert Keizer, Porters Lake.

#### District No. 37—Musquodoboit Harbor.

Presiding Officer, Spencer Sutherland, Musqdt. Har.

Deputy Presiding Officer, T. H. Faulkner, Musqdt. Har.

Assessors, Spencer Sutherland, Musqdt. Har.; Howard Williams, Pleasant Point.

- Collector of Rates, Howard W. Stevens, Musqdt. Har.
- Revisor of Electoral Lists, T. H. Faulkner, Musqdt. Har.
- Sanitary Inspector, W. J. Kennedy, M. D., Musqdt. Har.
- Board of Hearth, T. H. Faulkner, Musqdt. Har.; Stanley Williams, Ostrea Lake; Frank M. Bayers, East Petpeswick; Herbert Greenough, West Petpeswick.
- Overseers of Poor, George Gilbert, Bayers Settlement; T. H. Faulkner, Benjamin Power, Musqdt. Har.
- Fence Viewers, Herbert Greenough West Petpeswick; David Williams, Ostrea Lake, M. H.
- Constables, McL. Mosher; Douglas Rowlings, Musqdt. Har.; Howard Williams, Pleasant Point.
- Surveyors of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., L. W. Logan; Edward Rowlings; Wm. A. Rowlings; Jas. W. Ritcey; Alfred DeWolfe; Wm. A. Day, Musqdt. Harbor.
- Keeper of Scales, H. G. Guild, Musqdt. Harbor.
- Sheep Valuer, Howard Williams, Pleasant Point.
- Road Overseers, Sec. 1, Abner Gaetz; Sec. 2, Clifford Bayers; Sec. 3, Clifford Gaetz, Musqdt. Har.; Sec. 4, Wm. H. Bayers, Bayers Settlement; Sec. 5, James Smith; Sec. 6, Stuart Bayers, East Petpeswick; Sec. 7, Howard Young; Sec. 8, Wm. Greenough, W. Petpeswick; Sec. 9, Howard Bayers; Sec. 10, Thomas Gaetz; Sec. 11, Harry Colbert, Musqdt. Har.; Sec. 12, Aubrey Stevens, Smith Settlement; Sec. 13, Stanley Williams; Sec. 14, Adam Bowser, Ostrea Lake; Sec. 15, Samuel D. Kent; Sec. 16, Howard Young, Pleasant Point.

## District No. 38—Dover.

- Presiding Officer, Richard Coolen, East Dover.
- Assessors, David Morash, West Dover; Noah Zinck, Bayside.
- Collector of Rates, Judson Cleveland, West Dover.
- Revisor of Electoral Lists, Charles Duggan, East Dover.
- Sanitary Inspector, Reuben Manuel, East Dover.
- Board of Health, Louis S. Lynch; Richard Coolen, East Dover; Joseph Smeltzer, West Dover; Chas. H. Coolen, Bayside.
- Overseers of Poor, Judson Cleveland, West Dover; Martin Beck; Brenton Noonan, East Dover.
- Constables, Milton Lynch; Charles Duggan, East Dover; David Morash, West Dover.
- Surveyor of Logs, Wood, Lumber &c., Charles H. Coolen, Bayside.
- Sheep Valuer, I. W. Fader, East Dover.
- Road Surveyors, Sec. 1, Noah Zinck, Bayside; Sec. 2, R. J. Scott, McGraths Cove; Sec. 3, Milton Lynch; Sec. 4, I. W. Fader, East Dover; Sec. 5, Herbert Morash; Sec. 6, David Corney; Sec. 7, Norman Hubley, West Dover.

FIRST REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—

The Committee on Finance beg leave to submit this, their first report, on matters referred to them, as follows:—

1st. Application for grant Halifax County Musquodoboit Exhibition for \$100.00.

Your Committee, report that we think it to be in the best interest of this County to encourage same, and under this condition we therefore recommend that this amount be granted. Passed.

2nd. Re, Application from Rev. Mr. Brown of Woodlawn.

Your Committee would recommend that he be paid the sum of \$40.00 per annum. Passed.

3rd. Re, Bill E. S. Tracey, Re Greer \$9.40, dated November 10th 1921 for expenses incurred in Beechville, under the Nova Scotia Temperance Act.

As this County has appointed an Inspector, under the Nova Scotia Temperance Act to look after the interest of this Municipality, and as no complaint has reached the County of laxity on the part of our Official, this Committee refuses to acknowledge any obligations not contracted through the regular channels, and recommend this bill be not paid. Passed.

4th. Application from County Criers for increase of salary.

Your Committee do recommend an increase of \$50.00 to each of the three criers. Passed.

5th. In reference to account of Edward N. Smith for \$10.80 and of Thomas A. Irwin for \$10.70 Constables Fees, re Warrant of Distress for County taxes in District No. 24.

Your Committee would not recommend payment of the above accounts, but would suggest when the Spring opens up and work resumes that they endeavour to proceed with the Collection of the unpaid taxes; together with their fees thereon, and by this method the Collector of rates for the District can reimburse himself for the above amounts. Passed

(Sgd, R. A. Brenton, Chairman,)

Councillors—Joseph Fassett,  
C. E. Smith,  
Wm Topple,  
H. M. Smiley,  
T. Thompson.

SECOND PRELIMINARY REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To His Honor the Warden and County Councillors:—

We, the Finance Committee, beg leave to report as follows:—

1st. Re, Increase Revisors District 14 and District 31.

Your Committee recommend these requests be not granted.

2nd. Re Fees to be paid for holding Municipal Elections.

Your Committee would recommend the following:—

That Presiding Officers be paid, Acclamation Election.....	\$5.00
"    "    "    When a poll is taken .....	7.00
Deputy Presiding Officer for Polling day .....	5.00
Poll Clerks .....	4 00
Polling Booth .....	5.00

3rd. Re, bill from E. S. Tracey, Inspector from City of Halifax for bills amounting to \$45.20.

Your Committee would recommend this amount be not paid, as we have already appointed an Inspector, under the Nova Scotia Temperance Act, for this County, as we do not recognize any other official acting in that capacity.

4th. Your Committee recommend a bonus of \$100.00 for extra services rendered during the past year be paid the Legal adviser.

5th. Your Committee recommend a grant of \$500.00 be made to the Childrens' Hospital.

6th. Re Application Tuberculosis Hospital.

In view of the fact that the Municipality has to undertake a large expenditure in Building a new County Home which will be provided with a Ward for tubercular patients of the County, your Committee cannot recommend that any amount be placed in the estimates.

7th. Re Bill from Provincial Treasurer's Office, amounting to \$2,384.74

Your Committee are of the opinion that their is nothing owing the Provincial Highway Board.

8th. Herewith annexed are the joint estimates for year 1922.—All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Sgd.) R. A. Brenton, Chairman,  
Joseph Fassett,  
H. M. Smiley,  
C. E. Smith,  
John S. Fleming,  
Wm. Topple,  
T. Thompson.

### JOINT ESTIMATES, FOR CITY OF HALIFAX, TOWN OF DARTMOUTH AND MUNICIPALITY OF HALIFAX FOR YEAR 1922.

Commissioners of Court House .....	\$	5335.00
Court House Interest Loan 1903 .....		800.00
" " Interest Loan 1908 .....		750.00
" " & Jail Loan 1919 .....		1540.00
" " Reg. Deeds Vault Loan 1920 .....		900.00
" " Sinking Fund Loan 1908 .....		435.00
" " & Jail Sinking Fund Loan 1919 .....		2666.00
" " Reg. Deeds Vault Fund Loan 1920 .....		528.00
County Jail current expenses .....		6320.00
Grand & Petit Juries .....		1100.00
Sheriff's accounts .....		1900.00
Clerk of Crown .....		650.00
Criminal Prosecutions .....		7800.00
Printing & Stationery .....		2700.00
Criers Supreme & County Courts .....		2650.00
Municipal School Fund .....		97035.00
		<u>\$133109.00</u>
Less Surplus 1921.		
County Jail .....	\$	89.00
Grand & Petit Juries .....		529.00
Clerk of Crown .....		150.00
Criminal Prosecutions .....		1031.00
		<u>\$ 1799.00</u>
		<u>\$131310.00</u>

**REPORTS**

47

City of Halifax Prop. 422 520 of \$131310.00.....	\$106563.11
City of Halifax Prop. Co. Treasurer's Salary .....	400.00
	\$106963.11
Town of Dartmouth Prop. 35 520 of \$131,310 .....	\$ 8838.17
Town of Dartmouth Prop. C. Treasurer's Salary .....	30.00
	\$ 8868.17
Municipality of Halifax Prop. 63 520 of \$131,310 .....	\$ 15908.72

**THIRD REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.**

To His Honor the Warden and County Councillors.

Gentlemen:—Your Committee on Finance beg leave to report on the matters referred to them.

1st. In the matter of the Application of the Home for Colored Children for a grant of \$100.00. We recommend that same be granted.

2nd. In the matter of the application of the Salvation Army Maternity Hospital for a grant.

While in sympathy with the splendid Institution we regret to find that the Council has not the authority to make any grant.

3rd. We should recommend that at the next Annual meeting of the Council, our Legal adviser Mr. Notting attended the daily sessions of the Council and that his salary be (\$600.00) per annum.

Respectfully Submitted,

(Sgd.) R. A. Brenton, Chairman.

J. S. Fleming,  
H. M. Smiley,  
Joseph Fassett,  
C. E. Smith,  
Wm. Topple,  
Henry Gaetz.

**REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE ON ESTIMATES.**

To His Honor the Warden and County Council:—

Gentlemen:—Your Committee on Finance beg leave to recommend that all Collectors of rates for year 1922 be required to report monthly, commencing June 30th, all rates paid them, and pay same over to the Treasurer.

We recommend that the Clerk be directed to present the Collectors to use all possible diligence in the collection of rates in order that the Treasurer may be in funds to pay the Highway rates when due.

We recommend that Collectors be allowed postage on sending bills to non-residents and costs paid remitting to Treasurer by Post Office Order or Registered letter.

We recommend that the Clerk be directed to request the Collectors attention of Collectors to the by-laws requiring them to issue warrants against defaulters on November 1st. In the event of their neglecting to do so that they be personally liable for any loss occasioned in consequence of their neglect.

Herewith appended are the estimates for year 1921.

The County rate will be \$1.14 and Highway rate 62 cents, Total \$1.76.

Respectfully Submitted,  
 (Sgd.) R. A. Brenton,  
 John S. Fleming,  
 Wm. Topple,  
 T. Thompson,  
 Joseph Fassett,  
 Hy. Gaetz.

ESTIMATES FOR YEAR 1922.

Warden and Councillors .....	\$ 5000.00
Municipal Clerk and Treasurer .....	3270.00
Chief County Constable .....	900.00
Inspector Pedlars Licenses .....	100.00
Hospital for Insane .....	8300.00
County Home .....	3400.00
Revisors Voters Lists .....	680.00
Revisors Jury Lists .....	90.00
District Assessors .....	1800.00
Board of Appeal .....	125.00
Postages and War Tax Stamps .....	325.00
Coroners Inquests .....	200.00
Municipal Auditors .....	150.00
Legal Expenses .....	150.00
Legal Adviser .....	300.00
Chairman Public Prop. Committee .....	50.00
Board of Health .....	500.00
Pay roll special Committees .....	200.00
Municipal Health Officer .....	100.00
Custodian Salmon River, Porters Lake & Rocky Run Draw Bridges .....	50.00
Children's Protection Act .....	2100.00
Telephone Service .....	105.00
Printing Council Reports .....	763.00
Bounties on Cats and Bears .....	200.00
Town Planning Board .....	700.00
Municipal Elections .....	1200.00
Contingencies .....	500.00
Delegates expenses to Union of N. S. Municipalities .....	80.00
Inspector Nova Scotia Temperance Act .....	500.00
Grant to Childrens' Hospital .....	500.00
"    "    Musquodoboit Exhibition .....	100.00
"    "    Home for Colored Children .....	100.00
"    "    S. P. C. A. .....	100.00
"    "    Halifax Dispensary .....	25.00
Steel filing equipment Treasurer's Office .....	600.00
Highway Taxes .....	39658.00
Forest Rangers Account .....	373.22
Bureau Vital Statistics .....	450.00
Expenses and Plans re new County Home .....	1000.00
Proportion Joint Estimates .....	15908.72
Estimated deficits .....	900.00
Collectors Commission .....	4800.00

\$106352.94

LESS

Probable Income Pedlars Licenses .....	\$ 250.00
" Insane Patients .....	450.00
" County Home .....	7000.00
" Mar. Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	516.00
" County Poll Taxes .....	9000.00
	\$ 17216.00
	\$ 89136.94

REPORT FINANCE COMMITTEE RE SINKING FUNDS.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—Herewith is a statement of the Sinking Funds and how invested:—

Court House Loan No. 3, 1903 authorized by chapter 82, Acts 1903.	
Amount of fund .....	\$ 19820.00
Court House Loan No. 4, 1908 authorized by chapter 71, Acts 1906 as amended by chapter 77, Acts 1908, amount of fund.....	7595.42
Court House and Jail Loan, 1919, authorized by chapter 123, Acts 1919, amount of fund .....	5486.13
Court House Registry of Deeds Vault Loan 1920 authorized by chapter 160, Acts 1920, amount of fund .....	528.00
	Total
	\$ 33429.55

These funds are invested as follows:—

Deposit receipt Royal Bank .....	\$ 251.87
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan Bonds .....	34000.00
	\$ 34251.87

Respectfully submitted, Finance Committee.

(Sgd.) R. A. Brenton,  
Joseph Fassett,  
H. M. Smiley,  
C. E. Smith,  
John S. Fleming,  
Wm. Topple,  
T. Thompson.

REPORT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—Your Committee on Tenders and Public Property beg leave to submit the following report:—

- 1st. We recommend that a new County Home building be erected.
- 2nd. We reconmend that a special committee be appointed by the Warden to take up the matter and determine where it will be erected, and also to have plans and specifications prepared, together with the probable cost, and report at the next Annual meeting of the Council.

Respectfully Submitted,  
(Sgd) C. E. Smith,  
Patrick Hayes,  
John H. Brunt,  
Wm. Topple,  
Joseph Fassett.

### REPORT OF TENDERS AND PUBLIC PROPERTY.

To His Honor the Warden and Council Council.

Gentlemen:—Your Committee on Tenders and Public Property beg leave to submit the following report for year 1921:—

#### County Home.

The Chairman of your Committee has made a number of visits to the Home during the year and, considering the condition of the old building, found everything satisfactory.

You will all remember that we have been contemplating erecting a new building for the last two or three years but at the request of the Inspector of Public Institutions action was deferred.

In the Superintendent's report last year he recommended the building of a shed for storing waggons and farming implements, but as we considered the erection of a new Home probable in the near future and not having knowledge of the locality where said building might be erected nothing was done. During the past year we have only made necessary repairs.

Tenders for supplies for year 1922 were called in December last and awarded as follows:

Groceries .....	Howards Limited.
Flour and Feed .....	Howards Limited.
Meat .....	T. B. Conrod.
Dry Goods .....	T. J. Whalen.
Fish .....	Boutilier's Limited.
Boots and Shoes .....	Robert Taylor Co. Limited.

#### County Jail.

During the year we found a new porch was necessary and same has been built of concrete. A number of small repairs were necessary and they have all been attended to.

Tenders for supplies were called in December last and awarded as follows:

Meat .....	Cuttings Meat Stores
Bread .....	T. J. O'Malley.
Groceries .....	M. J. Ritcey Co. Ltd.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

#### EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1921.

Groceries .....	1522.84
Flour, 145 bbls. ....	1718.25
Feed .....	884.87
Meat .....	948.31
Employees pay .....	1842.00
Supt. and Matron .....	1100.00
Clothing .....	766.21
Boots and Shoes .....	403.12
Molasses .....	510.00
Coal .....	390.90
Fresh and Salt Fish .....	428.20
Straw .....	125.00

REPORTS

31

Drugs .....	212.95
Blacksmith .....	112.05
Maritime Telephone Co. ....	64.81
Lumber and Sawing Lumber .....	156.60
Stabling Horses .....	48.00
225 ft. drain pipe .....	69.00
Services .....	42.00
Hardware .....	341.59
Eastern Telephone Co. ....	25.30
S. H. Crimp, lining oven, plumbing .....	257.05
Alex Hutt building sledges and repairs .....	260.50
Dr. Simpson .....	200.00
Game Society, 1 moose .....	40.00
Hillis & Sons, 2 Stoves .....	62.54
J. J. Scrivens, Bread .....	43.20
Halifax Seed Co., Seeds .....	77.30
Harness and repairs .....	34.05
Fertilizer .....	147.00
S. S. Wellwood Churn .....	22.80
Thrashing .....	7.00
Leo Conrod, service .....	25.00
Chairman .....	50.00
Blackadar Bros. ....	8.00
E. E. Conrod and teamster, meals .....	36.00
Ferry .....	26.00
Postages .....	8.00
Manure .....	75.00
	\$ 13117.05

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF COUNTY HOME.

To His Honor the Warden and Councillors of the Municipality of Halifax.

Gentlemen:—In presenting my report for the year ending December 31, 1921, I beg to say that we have in the Home 95 inmates. We admitted 35 to the Home during the year.

The classifications are as follows:—

31 sane men, 26 sane women, 21 Insane men, 17 insane women. Admitted during the year 35, discharged, 16, died 11. We have 4 totally blind men and some very helpless cases. We have one very bad case of Cancer. There was one case in which great credit should be given Dr. Simpson. It was a patient from District No. 21A. He was brought to the Home July 27th pronounced incurable. He was helpless lying on two planks bound in a plaster of paris coat. The Doctor had the coat removed, prescribed for him and on December 20th he walked to the train, from which he had been hauled to the Home four months before, a cured man.

We have done a lot of repairs to the buildings and have completed the heating system we started last year. We have now a fairly good and comfortable Home.

There are 5 employees; 1 male attendant, 2 females, 1 night watchman and 1 teamster.

The crops have been good considering the dryness of the season. Potatoes 900 bushels, turnips 600, mangles 500, carrots 100, beets 50, cabbage 200 doz., kraut 30 bbls., hay 40 loads, straw 3 tons, oats 118 bushels, cucumbers 2 tons, corn 150 doz., tomatoes 5 bbls., butter 2300 lbs.

Live stock:—3 horses, 10 milk cows, 1 ox, 6 head young cattle, 8 hogs  
We killed for the use of the Home 7 hogs, weight 2700 lbs., 2 beef, weight  
950 lbs.

Provisions on hand:—Groceries to the amount of \$300.00, flour and  
feed to the amount of \$200.00; dry goods to the amount of \$300.00; pork,  
2000 lbs.; beef 800 lbs.; butter 300 lbs.; lard 250 lbs.; 15 bbls. apples.

We bought two No. 115 Amherst heaters; 3 Silver Moon Stoves No.  
11, 1 new bath tub; 2 trap basins; repaired the fire escapes; built storm  
porches on all the northern doors.

During the year we hauled logs to the mill that sawed nine thousand  
feet of lumber. We cleared 25 acres pasture. We have logs cut now  
that probably will saw ten thousand feet more lumber. We have all the  
frame and lumber to build the waggon house and will build it and the  
root house next year. We laid 200 feet drain pipe to take the water from  
the bath tubs and basins. All of which was done by myself and staff.

We sold produce to the amount of \$651.98 and have probably one or  
two hundred dollars worth to sell yet.

#### SUMMARY OF INMATES YEAR 1921.

Insane .....	1844.6	7 weeks
Sane .....	3019.3	"

Total .....	4864.2	7
-------------	--------	---

#### INCOME FROM PATIENTS.

822 5/7 weeks @ \$4.50 .....	\$3702.21
2196 5/7 " @ \$1.50 .....	3295.07
Sale of produce County Farm .....	651.89

\$7649.17

Average number of patients .....	93.28
----------------------------------	-------

Cost per patient per week .....	\$ 2.56
---------------------------------	---------

The patients cost less per week than they have for the last four  
years.

Expenditure .....	\$ 13117.05
-------------------	-------------

Income .....	7649.17
--------------	---------

Cost to Municipality .....	\$ 5467.88
----------------------------	------------

Cost to the County per patient per week .....	\$1.13
---	--------

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. CONROD, Superintendent.

#### RETURN OF SUPERINTENDENT CONROD.

Produce &c., sold at County Home, for year 1921.

#### SALE OF PIGS.

Mrs. Murlon	1 pig	\$ 6.00
Alex Smith	2 pigs	12.00
George Bowes	2 "	12.00
Mr. Beck	4 "	24.00
Arthur Giles	2 "	12.00
Mr. Higgins	1 "	6.00
Robert Russell	2 "	12.00
Henry Naugle	2 "	12.00
Mrs. Griswell	2 "	12.00

Henry Gaetz	6	"	36.00
John Vincent	2	"	12.00
Roy Hiltz	1	"	6.00
H. Kuhn	10	"	60.00
John Bellfountain	3	@ \$5,	15.00
Patrick Hayes	2	"	10.00
Albert Leslie	2	"	10.00
Elias Pettipas	1	"	5.00
Edward Downey	2	"	10.00
John McLarren	1	"	5.00
Aubrey Conrod	1	"	5.00
			\$ 282.00

USE OF BULL.

Scott Morash	\$ 6.65
Norman Conrod	1.00
Stanley Ritcey	1.00
John Vincent	2.00
Maurice Shrum	5.00
Frank Conrod	3.00
Mr. McDonald	1.00
	\$ 19.65

PRODUCE SOLD.

Marshall Arnold, 1 ham	\$ 5.49
Patrick Hayes, Potatoes	2.00
Dr. McFtridge, hay	2.00
Howards Ltd, tomatoes	7.25
Boutilier's Ltd., vegetables	16.40
Scott Morash, vegetables	11.00
Boutilier's Ltd., vegetables,	5.70
Mrs. M. Conrod, vegetables	14.50
W. B. McDonald, vegetables	9.75
C. E. Smith, vegetables	11.40
Fred Umlah, vegetables & Krout	5.40
F. P. Smith, Krout	3.00
M. Travis etal	10.00
" " "	3.40
County Jail, vegetables	67.00
Halifax Women's Club, vegetables	45.25
Mrs. Egan, vegetables	3.40
Pat. Hayes, krout 1/2 bbl.,	3.00
Howards, krout 5 1/2 bbls.,	12.50
Boutilier's krout 2 1/2 bbls.,	5.00
" 10 bus. turnips	5.00
Chas. Connors, 2 1/2 bbls. krout	6.00
	\$ 556.09
S. B. Conrod, Calves	55.80
Gibson Lloy, 1 cow	40.00
	\$ 651.89

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GAOLER OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR 1921.

To His Honor the Warden and Councillors of the Municipality of Halifax.  
 Gentlemen:—I beg herewith to submit my report of the Commitments to the County Gaol during the year ending December 31st 1921.  
 For the year beginning January 1st and ending December 31st there

were committed Criminals 482. Debtors 240. Showing a decrease of 19 Criminals and a Increase of 74 Debtors the total being an increase of 55 over the corresponding total of the year 1920. At present there are 29 Criminals in the Gaol and 3 Debtors.

The largest number of prisoners in the Gaol at one time during the year was Males 36; Females 2.

There were 32 Prisoners Committed in 1921 who were not discharged till 1922.

During the year there were 722 persons committed to Gaol as follows:

City Court .....	247
Municipal Court .....	33
Magistrates Court .....	376
Supreme and County Court .....	66

Total.....722

The Sanitary conditions of the Gaol and the Health of the Inmates during the year has been good, no cases of Delirium tremens and very few of unsound mind, all were attentively looked after by the attending Physician and Gaol Officials.

The conduct of the prisoners during the year has been good.

Annexed hereto are statements showing the prisoners crimes for which prisoners were committed during the year, and the names of the prisoners in the Gaol at this date.

Your Public Property Committee has erected a new gate leading to the Court House the old one being past repairs.

Also had sliding doors erected in the kitchen. The most important piece of work that has been needed for a number of years, was also done. Same being an excavation made from the Gaol yard leading to the Basement kitchen cement steps erected and cement building over same.

This is an improvement from a sanitary, safety and convenient standpoint of view.

The work being done in a proper and workmanlike manner, and is used as much as any passage in the building.

Respectfully submitted,

**MALCOM MITCHELL, Gaoler.**

#### REPORT CLERK OF LICENSES FOR YEAR 1921

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—During the year 1921, twenty-one licenses were issued realizing the sum of \$465.00.

Herewith is a list of the licenses issued:

Chas. Laba .....	\$ 15.00
Whalen & Ferguson .....	25.00
W. H. Donovan .....	25.00
Oland & Sons .....	25.00
Taylor Music Co. ....	15.00
L. Tiscornia .....	25.00
Motor Groceries Ltd. ....	25.00
Harvester Herb. Co. ....	15.00
Raymeys Ltd. ....	25.00
Ross Brenner .....	25.00
Brown Candy Co. ....	25.00
Jas. Roue .....	25.00
L. A. Morash .....	25.00
Alex Findlay .....	25.00

Joe Belers .....	25.00
Lewis Johnston .....	15.00
Geo. Abraham .....	15.00
Geo. Murdock .....	15.00
A. J. Jeans .....	25.00
Aberdeen Convey .....	25.00
Geo. Hartlen .....	25.00

\$ 465.00

Respectfully submitted

**PARKER ARCHIBALD,**

Clerk of Licenses.

**REPORT OF ROAD AND BRIDGE COMMITTEE.**

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—We, your Committee on Road and Bridges, beg leave to report on the several matters referred to us by your Council.

1st. Re: the correspondence from E. A. Saunders, Sect. of Board of Trade, re the changing the rules of the road.

We would therefore recommend that the matter be referred to the full Council for consideration. Passed March 3rd 1921.

2nd. Re: the report of the Committee appointed to lay out a pound in District No. 32B, be confirmed, and do recommend that the same be granted, and all expenses in connection with same be paid by the petitioners. Passed March 4th W. M.

3rd. Re: the letter from W. F. Wheeler concerning the shovelling of snow on the Harrietsfield Road.

We are of the opinion the Council has no power to pay for snow shovelling.

4th. Re: the resolution of Councillor Fassett and Brunt concerning the shovelling of snow.

We would recommend the Council take no action with same at the present session.

5th. That in view of the large petition signed by ratepayers of District No. 37, and which is attached hereto, we would recommend that the report of the committee appointed at the last session of Council, to inquire into and report upon the propriety and expediency of creating a pound District, in said District 37, be not confirmed.

6th. Re: the petition from District No. 29 asking that same be created a closed District.

As it is already a closed district by Statute, we are of the opinion we can do nothing further, as they already have what they are asking for.

7th. Re: Salmon River Draw Bridge. Your Committee would recommend that the Custodian be paid \$5.00 as a salary, and \$3.00 for each time he is required to open said bridge, and that the Custodian report to the Council day and date and also the name of the schooner that passes through and that the report must be countersigned by the Councillor of the District.

8th. Re: Porter's Lake Draw Bridge.

Would recommend that the Custodian of this Bridge be paid in the same way and under the same conditions as Salmon River Draw Bridge.

9th. Your Committee would recommend that the Municipal Clerk be authorized to send a copy of Chapter 3 of the Acts of 1918 Sec. 121, Sub Section 1, 2 and 3, to each District officer appointed by the Council.

10th. Re: Letter from Tuft's Cove Improvement League asking for assistance to establish a Ferry to and from Tuft's Cove to the City of Halifax. We recommend same be dealt with by the full Council. Passed March 3rd, W. M.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Henry Hall,  
Norman Stewart,  
J. Melvin Beck,  
George H. Diggs,  
D. W. Williams,  
W. F. Thompson,  
Hy. Gaetz,  
Geo. H. Taylor.

### INSPECTOR N. S. TEMPERANCE ACT.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—I beg to present my report as Inspector under Nova Scotia Temperance Act for year 1921.

During the year eight cases were prosecuted for violation of the Act. Five were convicted and three cases dismissed.

In November I captured one large still in full operation and a quantity of spirits suitable for the manufacture of liquor, on the premises of George Hubley at Fairview. He was arrested, convicted on two charges, fined \$300.00 on each charge or six months in jail.

I also captured a still and worm near Carney Lake on August last in an unoccupied building. As there was no occupant of the premises there was no person to prosecute and the still was handed over to the Inland Revenue Department.

During the year I received a number of complaints from different parts of the Municipality about the manufacture of Home Brew. In most of the cases I notified the persons manufacturing same that they must first procure a license from the Inland Revenue Department.

In my opinion the sale of intoxicating liquors in the County has greatly decreased under the present Act. I have endeavoured to the best of my ability to carry out the provisions of the Act.

I wish to express thanks to the various Councillors and Stipendiary Magistrates for assistance rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

**FRED UMLAH,**

Inspector Nova Scotia Temperance Act.

The Municipality of Halifax in Account with Fred Umlah, Liquor Inspector, for year 1921.

		FINES.	
King vs	Blackie Stewart	.....	\$ 300.00
" "	Ralph Bourino	.....	300.00
" "	Lebon Boutillier	.....	500.00
" "	George Kidney	.....	300.00
" "	E. Earl	.....	200.00
			<b>\$1600.00</b>



## Municipality of Halifax - Comparative Assessments For Years 1922 - 1921

Dist.	Real	Personal	Income	Exemp.	Total 1921	Total 1920	Increase	Decrease
7	42285	4430		1120	45535	45785		250
8	20690	3955			24645	24280	365	
9	26965	8125			35090	35705		615
10	27820	4775		860	31735	34610		2875
11	49965	17210			67175	65475	1700	
12	75890	9940	1000	1400	85430	86295		865
13	42695	5900		1240	47355	46705	650	
14	857875	25950		5300	378525	359715	18810	
15	355750	44300		45000	355050	314055	40995	
16	58650	11045			64695	66830		2135
17	206930	25655	3800	5000	231385	223560	7795	
18	104135	21850		800	125185	128285		3100
19	93460	33490		400	126550	132315		5765
20	89700	17910		1200	106410	110180		3770
21	157745	36980	8000	10075	192650	199140		6490
21a	22530	11820		400	33950	34075		125
22	312565	46740	1500	2280	358525	368160		9635
23	17665	6525			24190	23935	255	
24	71325	9210			80535	81885		1350
25	127130	18560		1350	144340	148760		4420
26	104565	12305		800	116070	118380		2310
27	140300	23550			163850	167755		3905
28	73120	16600		250	89470	91295		1825
29	48685	11825			60510	64245		3735
30	37690	3975			41665	45240		3575
31	1170005	60960	13800	12000	1232765	1180735	52030	
32	247330	34950		2400	279880	287860		8980
33	110350	9045	700	1100	118995	112270	6715	
34	83055	16310		1200	98165	97140		975
35	48250	14815	1500	1900	62665	63690		1015
36	65915	17100		690	82325	82690		865
37	102135	19995		1200	120930	122255		1325
38	30025	8400		115	38350	36900	1410	
	\$4518145	\$614200	\$30300	\$98090	\$5064555	\$5000205	130755	\$66105

Increase over 1921 \$64350.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INSANE.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—Your Committee on Insane beg leave to submit the following report.

1st. On December 31st 1921 there were 19 inmates in the Nova Scotia Hospital.

2nd. The account for maintenance of patients at said Hospital for year 1921, was \$8443.76 of which \$7955.13 has been paid and \$64.64 has been passed for payment. As to the balance \$422.99 this Council has already refused to pay same, on the following grounds.

In May last NOTICE, was received from the N. S. Hospital that the rate per patient would be increased from \$6.00 to \$7.50 per week to be effective from January 1st 1921. At the end of March the bill for quarter ending that date was received and paid, at the rate of \$6.00 per week.

The bill received June 30th 1921 was at the rate of \$7.50 per week, and also for the balance of March quarters account for \$422.99.

The June, September and December accounts at the rate of \$7.50 per week have been paid.

3rd. We would recommend that Councillors Smith and Brenton and the Clerk be a Committee to take charge of all matters relating to Insane patients during the ensuing year.

Respectfully Submitted,

Arnold McBain,  
James Julien,  
Geo. H. Diggs,  
Clyde Cooper,  
Norman Stewart,  
Francis Purcell,  
R. A. Slaunwhite.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HEALTH BILLS.

1st. Re: Bill of E. J. Butcher, Dartmouth amounting to \$61.35. Your Committee would recommend this be paid.

2nd. Re: Bill of W. D. Forrest M D., amounting to \$15.00. Your Committee would recommend this be paid.

3rd. Re: Bill of Dr. Cochrane, amounting to \$4.00. Your Committee would recommend this be paid.

4th. Re: Bill of Dr. M. A. B. Smith amounting to \$10.00. Your Committee would recommend this be paid.

5th. Re: Bill of Wilson H. Webber amounting to \$8.00. Your Committee would recommend same be paid.

6th. Re: Bill of Stephen Longard amounting to \$18.00. Your Committee would recommend a proper bill for this amount be secured from Dr. Cochrane, after which it should be paid.

7th. Re: Bill of Dr. J. M. Gourley for \$15.00. Your Committee would recommend this amount be paid.

8th. Re: Bill from MacLeod, Balcom, Ltd., for \$4.50 for antitoxine. Your Committee would recommend this amount be paid.

Respectfully Submitted,

C. E. Smith, Chairman.  
T. Thompson.  
R. A. Brenton.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL FOR YEAR 1922.

To His Honor the Warden and County Council.

Gentlemen:—Your Board of Appeal on assessments beg leave to submit the following report.

There were 31 appeals. In some of these, where in our opinion reasonable grounds were given, reductions were made.

In others, where no one appeared in support of the appeal, or where in our opinion, sufficient evidence was not adduced to warrant a reduction, the assessment was confirmed.

The appeals and decisions were as follows:—

1. District No. 32—George W. Hensley claimed he owned no property Appeal allowed and assessment cancelled.

2. District No. 31—Imperial Oil Comptny, Hector McInnis, K. C. appeared on behalf of the Company. Appeal dismissed, assessment confirmed.

We should recommend that in view of the great advantages to the Municipality of the Imperial Oil Company, within its Boundaries, some arrangements, if possible, be made as to a definite assessment for a definite number of years.

3. District No. 31—George Conrad claim over assessed. Appeal dismissed, assessment confirmed.
4. District No. 26—F. W. Leslie, Claim over assessed, no one appearing. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
5. District No. 32—Amos Schwartz. Claim over-assessed, no one appearing. Appeal dismissed and Assessment confirmed.
6. District No. 37—George L. Baker. Claim over-assessed, no one appearing. Appeal dismissed, and assessment confirmed.
7. District No. 32—Mrs. A. A. Schwartz. Claims should not be assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment cancelled.
8. District No. 31—Lawrence Bellefontain. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
9. District No. 31—Joseph Bellefontain. Claim over-assessed, Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
10. District No. 31—J. B. Bellfontain. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
11. District No. 27—Howard Williams. Claim owns no property. Appeal allowed and assessment cancelled.
12. District No. 27.—Albert Slaunwhite. Claim owns no property. Appeal allowed and assessment cancelled.
13. District No. 27—Amos Slaunwhite. Claim owns no property. Appeal allowed and assessment cancelled.
14. District No. 17—E. D. King. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
15. District No. 30—Dennis Wolfe. Claim over-assessed. No one appearing, appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
16. District No. 30—David Hatch. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
17. District No. 14—George E. Longard. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
18. District No. 16—T. C. Glennie. Claim over-assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment reduced from \$3000. to \$1000.
19. District No. 7—Peter Reno. Claim over-assessed. Appeal allowed. Personal property assessment \$25.00 cancelled. Real Estate \$200 assessment confirmed.
20. District No. 10—Bayside Lumber Co. Claim over-assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment reduced from \$4000 to \$2000.
21. District No. 31—A. C. Johnston. Claim over-assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment reduced from \$4400 to \$3000.
22. District No. 19—George Rowlings. Claim over-assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment reduced from \$7000 to \$3000.
23. District No. 31—Harold Crompton. Claim over-assessed. Appeal allowed. Assessment on Real Estate reduced from \$450 to \$250.
24. District No. 19—George T. Cook & Son. Claim over-assessed. No one appearing, appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
25. District No. 31—Fred Taylor. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed assessment confirmed.
26. District No. 12—Mary Pitts. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.
27. District No. 12—Frank Kline. Claim over-assessed. Appeal allowed and assessment reduced from \$150. to \$75.

28. District No. 24—D. M. Owen. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed. Assessment confirmed.

29. District No. 24—Hon. W. H. Owen. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed. Assessment confirmed.

Mr. Kaulback not having appealed the Court of Appeal does not feel justified in interfering with an assessment of a similar amount to W. H. Owen and of \$4000 to D. M. Owen.

The value of the whole property does not appear. We asked for values but did not get them. We consider the whole property worth \$40000 and must therefore dismiss these appeals.

30. District No. 14—H. H. Blois. Claim over-assessed. Appeal dismissed and assessment confirmed.

31. District No. 32—Ed. Colborne Dauphinee. Claim over-assessed. Appeal allowed, Personal property assessment cancelled and assessment on real estate reduced from 125.00 to \$100.

Respectfully submitted,

R. J. Stoddard,

I. W. Fader,

James A. Sedgwick.

Board of Appeal.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON POOR.

To His Honor the Warden and Councillors of the Municipality of Halifax.

Gentlemen:—We the Committee on Poor beg leave to report as follows:—

We have examined the Returns of the Overseers of Poor in the respective Districts and found the same were all in, and all countersigned by the Councillor, with the exception of the following Districts, No. 18 whose Councillor is sick and unable to sign and Districts No. 29 and 33, whose Councillors are both dead.

We would recommend that all Councillors insist on their Overseers making their Reports as clear and intelligible as possible before countersigning them, as by so doing they will save time in our Committee work.

We would further recommend that the Councillors in moving Poor estimates for 1922 make ample provisions for any possible expense that may be incurred, particularly as the Act 1921, re Victoria General Hospital requires a payment of \$1.50 per day for care and treatment of all patients.

In the future interest will be charged on all overdue accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted:—

R. A. Slaunwhite, (Chairman.)

Geo. H. Taylor,

John S. Brunt,

E. Homans,

J. H. Power,

E. Redmond,

N. M. Cruickshank,

A. Hubley.

REPORTS

District	Balance from last account	Received from Collectors	Received from other sources	Paid account of Paupers	Collectors commission	Sundry local expenses	Balance on hand	Due on assessment 1921	Due on account paupers	Estimates 1922	Due from other sources	Secy and Treas commission	Due to Municipality
7	79 47	84 45	48 00			39 00	172 92	5 00					
8								15 00		40 00			37 49
9	65 10	50 19			2 57		50 19						
10	3 00	42 96		25 00	2 15		27 15		111 10	140 00			
11	28 50	180 44	71 09		8 95	331 32				200 00			
12	49 51	129 67	78 23	156 46	6 18	19 05	69 74			150 00	16 00	5 98	
13		258 16				258 16		40 00		300 00			339 85
14	55 43	259 90	57 00	27 64	13 75	364 84		25 00	33 90	400 00	22 50		
15	14 65	559 24	38 00		7 40	517 30	87 19	50 00	89 34	600 00	25 50		50 00
16	30 98	155 00	170 64			304 34	52 28			300 00			
17		185 65				150 74	34 91	40 00		50 00	70 50		
18	146 10	205 00	83 71			370 15	54 56	40 00		300 00		10 00	128 75
19	101 87	62 03			8 30	39 07	116 30						
20	49 00	165 26		142 19	2 00		70 05		81 42	200 00		2 00	65 15
21	113 52		12 00			51 35	74 17			200 00			
21	81 94	195 03	19 00	265 67	9 75	7 39	13 16	10 20		150 00			99 62
22	267 91	52 41	64 78	21		7 80	223 86			100 00	78 21		
23	21 26	57 00	7 49			24 00	55 25			25 00	24 00	6 50	
24		364 67	20 00		18 21	345 46	20 00			250 00		1 00	
25	285 90	492 75	16 00		24 64	603 97				500 00	244 00	24 64	117 54
26		184 59	35 00	177 78	6 81	35 00				300 00			
27	41 46	528 00	24 00			535 99	35 47			500 00		22 00	
28	10 21	414 38		235 00	20 95	112 33	95 61			400 00		20 70	
29	71 86	57 13	5 17	78 21		7 40	48 55	14 82		250 00			
30		168 50	165 54		20 60	313 44		220 00	511 80	400 00	18 00		
31	40 97	1043 54	407 21		57 50	1208 00	283 72	180 00		2000 00			
32		645 36		212 93	32 25	400 18				750 00			
33		200 00	583 81	169 57		291 60			75 00	250 00			
34	155 76	214 93	80 50	270 21	11 26	93 39	76 42			300 00			
35	47 41					35 54	11 87						
36	109 05	93 34		34 04		62 85	105 50			200 00			
37	178 06	213 76				391 82				500 00			380 92
38		101 91	98 49	78 21		195 27		1 75		150 00			73 08

COUNTY TAXES YEAR 1921.

Statement December 31st., 1921.

District	County	Dog	Poll	Property	B. E. L. & W. F. P.	Total	Paid	Unpaid
7	561.36	20	188	163.85		963.21	801.64	161.57
8	297.06	22	132	100.73		551.79	370.38	181.41
9	440.07	50	149	149.33		788.40	788.40	
10	424.86	24	154	135.12		737.98	605.72	42.26
11	805.43	23	247	281.02		1356.45	1315.08	41.37
12	1061.65	28	220	375.33		1684.98	1673.71	11.27
13	577.32	49	112	213.09		951.41	888.78	62.63
14	4362.15	101	516	1732.21		6711.36	6288.35	423.01
15	3972.78	67	333	1558.92	476.79	6408.49	5787.36	621.13
16	822.12	51	190	286.72		1349.84	1196.64	153.20
17	2767.90	77	379	1052.96	118.83	4395.59	3463.60	931.99
18	1569.48	93	198	604.85		2465.33	1961.25	504.08
19	1615.67	63	192	627.21		2497.88	2497.88	
20	1355.35	29	142	527.07		2053.42	2050.82	2.60
21	2444.59	70	194	943.31		3651.90	3540.48	111.42
21a	420.76	10	49	167.19		646.95	616.77	30.18
22	4529.65	90	299	1792.38		6711.03	6464.71	246.32
23	294.45	11	236	99.81		641.26	641.26	
24	1007.42	18	292	361.88		1679.30	1493.26	186.04
25	1797.76	27	242	662.71		2729.47	2614.64	114.83
26	1454.08	72	404	503.34		2433.42	2243.93	189.49
27a	1145.28	57	207	417.14		1826.42	1810.44	15.98
27b	917.26	32	200	333.18		1482.44	1405.80	76.64
28	1120.17	47	308	352.53		1827.70	1827.70	
29	796.08	39	104	299.66		1238.74	1129.78	108.96
30	513.89	69	163	177.30		953.19	468.93	484.26
31	14680.95	90	1249	5789.33	703.71	22512.99	20394.06	2118.93
32a	1788.68	17	171	702.11		2678.79	2658.23	25.56
32b	1769.89	6	169	676.62		2621.01	2573.13	47.88
33	1378.00	22	284	444.77		2128.77	1679.37	449.40
34	1226.90	20	153	453.22		1853.12	1395.85	457.27
35	783.34	17	65	305.32		1170.66	1170.66	
36	1016.69	34	306	352.08		1708.77	1629.98	78.79
37	1503.30	77	361	549.50		2490.80	2388.13	102.67
38	460.14	12	188	161.94		822.08	800.06	22.02
	\$61681.88	\$ 564	\$8796	\$23383.73	\$1299.33	\$96724.94	\$88786.52	\$7928.42